

Note: Letter dated March 18, 1988 between Mr. Vern Dillabaugh and Susan M. Ashley was returned to sender in sealed envelope.

**ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE
DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION**

MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3J 3K5



RETURN TO SENDER
RENOI À L'EXPÉDITEUR

No address
No address

No such Post Office
No such Post Office

Return by air
Retour par la poste aérienne

Unknown addressee
Destinataire inconnu

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
831 B
2045 Carling Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K2A 1G5

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION

MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX
NOVA SCOTIA, B3J 3K5 902-424-4800

CHIEF JUSTICE T. ALEXANDER HICKMAN
CHAIRMAN

ASSOCIATE CHIEF JUSTICE LAWRENCE A. POITRAS
COMMISSIONER

THE HONOURABLE
MR. JUSTICE GREGORY THOMAS EVANS
COMMISSIONER

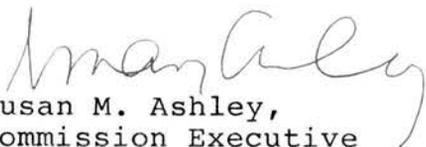
March 18, 1988

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
821 B
2045 Carling Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K2A 1G5

Dear Sir:

I have been requested by the Commissioners to advise you that they have examined the information that you have sent and that they are unable to deal with your complaints about the handling of child custody matters as they do not fall within the Terms of Reference of this Royal Commission. Since we are unable to help you, it will not be necessary for you to send us any further information.

Yours truly,


Susan M. Ashley,
Commission Executive
Counsel

SMA/ljb

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION

MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX
NOVA SCOTIA, B3J 3K5 902-424-4800

CHIEF JUSTICE T. ALEXANDER HICKMAN
CHAIRMAN

ASSOCIATE CHIEF JUSTICE LAWRENCE A. POITRAS
COMMISSIONER

THE HONOURABLE
MR. JUSTICE GREGORY THOMAS EVANS
COMMISSIONER

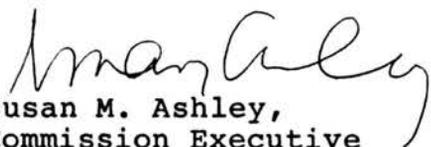
March 18, 1988

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
821 B
2045 Carling Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K2A 1G5

Dear Sir:

I have been requested by the Commissioners to advise you that they have examined the information that you have sent and that they are unable to deal with your complaints about the handling of child custody matters as they do not fall within the Terms of Reference of this Royal Commission. Since we are unable to help you, it will not be necessary for you to send us any further information.

Yours truly,


Susan M. Ashley,
Commission Executive
Counsel

SMA/ljb

821B-2045 CARLING AVE,
Ottawa, Ont. K2A-1G5
phone: 613-722-5459

Justices Hickman, Poitras, Evans,
Donald Marshall Royal Commis
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3K

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE
DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION

MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3J 3R5

Sirs:

Second Request: Please investigate the
official practise of Courtroom Childkilling
in Nova Scotia.

My first request on the above matter has
been rejected by your underlings. I write
again to each of you personally on behalf
of the children of Nova Scotia who are, by
their Provincial Government, being knowingly
and deliberately sent to their deaths by suicide.

Surprise! It has been known for decades
in Medical Journals: Partial or total separation
in childhood from one or both biological
parents (artificial or real) is THE CAUSE OF
LATER YOUTH SUICIDE. The child goes into
mourning when one or both parents are
removed. Many die from suicide at a later
date, manifesting along the way any
number of psychopathological symptoms of
mourning. Hence Nova Scotia's Family Courts
are giant child suicide factories. Some of the
children become so angry at what was done to
them that they strike back as axe murderers, serial
killers, rapists etc.

My first attempt to reach the Commission
failed, possibly stopped by your underlings.
I request that you conduct a full personal
review of my materials.
→ I have asked a third party to ensure
that this letter reaches you personally.

Thanks.

Micmac Native

Friendship Centre:

Tern Dillabaugh

Please forward these three pages to the Marshall
Commission.

Thanks

Tern

'Children's crusader' seeks custody reform

By DIANE STRANDBERG

Vern Dillabaugh is fighting a children's crusade.

And like the youthful crusaders of medieval times who trudged hundreds of miles to fight for their cause, Dillabaugh refuses to be daunted by obstacles thrown in his path.

"We've knocked on every door. And I will resort to libel if I have to because the lives of hundreds of children are at stake," the former school principal and youth counsellor says as he stands next to his car, a mobile advertisement for his crusade.

Dillabaugh and his companion, Erna Schapansky, are touring B.C. and Alberta in an effort to convince the public and lawmakers that children shouldn't be separated from their families in custody disputes and abusive situations.

The Mission couple toured Richmond this week, setting up shop in front of the local Family Court on Granville Avenue.

Dillabaugh is so intent on his crusade that he is prepared to go to jail for it. He has sent letters to both provincial and federal levels of government, but has yet to make his mark on the system.

His plan now is to libel an official and have his day in court to prove his case.

From his car, which is emblazoned with provocative slogans and papered in newspaper clippings, Dillabaugh hands out pamphlets and sermonizes about why he believes children are better off with their own parents.

According to Dillabaugh, who says he has researched the subject of family separation for the past three years, youngsters who are

taken away from their parents and put into foster homes or other surrogate family situations go through a period of mourning.

They feel abandoned and insecure and, under duress, may sometimes commit suicide, he says.

"It is this sense of rejection or abandonment that is the crucial thing," he says, adding that his research shows that five of six young people who commit suicide have one or no parents at all.

Dillabaugh was prevented from seeing his children three years ago, following a custody battle with his wife. Today, Dillabaugh wants to see judges consider a system that would guarantee some form of dual custody.

"The judge should give custody to the most sharing parent," Dillabaugh says.

And he says abusive parents should be thrown in jail or threatened with incarceration if they do not treat their children properly.

"We lower the boom on the parent, not destroy his innocent and abused victim."

"The kid has enough problems with his parents without orphaning him. It is the effect of orphaning that we protest," Dillabaugh says.

He cites a section of the Criminal Code, which states that the abandonment or exposure of children to injury is a criminal offence, to back his claim, suggesting the Ministry of Human Resources violates this section when taking a child away from a parent.

A spokesperson for the Richmond CHIMO Crisis Centre says, however, that local statistics do not jive with Dillabaugh's claims.

Mona Jurczyk says

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.



ROLLING BILLBOARD... Vern Dillabaugh and companion Erna Schapansky spent the last two weeks driving around Richmond, hoping their provocative sign display would spark public debate over child custody and separation issues. Dillabaugh says he hopes to get sued for libel or slander so he can have his day in court.

most of the young people, who call the crisis line because they are considering suicide, are from two parent families.

"It doesn't show in our statistics, so I don't know where he's getting his facts

from," Jurczyk said. She added as well, that family court judges do consider the relative merits of leaving a child with his parents or separation.

"They are trying to take children's best interests into account," she said.

Jurczyk noted that there is a trend towards hiring mediation lawyers to settle a custody dispute between parents amicably before it goes to court.

FALSE!

page ONE

← Childhood Mourning (real, or imposed by "the system") was isolated decades ago as THE cause of youth suicide. Its the professionals who kill the kids (suicide) not the parents.

Vern Dillabaugh, Canada
604-826-1841; 613-722-5459.

Native Indians

Before long, a article was drawn to the child welfare services provided or, rather, not being provided to Native people.

In 1947, the Canadian Welfare Council and the Canadian Association of Social Workers submitted a joint presentation to a committee of the Senate and House of Commons appointed to consider changes to the Indian Act. The brief addressed a variety of social service issues, including child welfare. It was critical of the situation of that time essentially because Native Peoples were not provided with services comparable in quality to those available to other Canadians.³

There are some observers, however, who do not believe that the Sixties Scoop of Indian children by child welfare authorities was simply an accident or the consequence of social workers' increased sense of compassion.³ Rather, they consider it simply a new wrinkle in the apprehension of Indian children from his reserve was almost the norm when he was placed in a foster home. In fact, the Spallumcheux Band lost virtually an entire generation of its children to child welfare authorities. This experience was shared by many other Indian bands across the country and explains why some Native people consider the child welfare system to be an agent of cultural genocide.

from Patrick Johnston's *NCCWS* book ↑

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among irritability, complaints of boredom, a change in behavior, a And more teens than ever big drop in school marks, withdrawal before are going into treatment than I, not enjoying things they for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are blowing out? ↘

Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their lives.

SCOOPS: "The Social Worker killed my mom and/or dad" The morning child dies at a broken heart.

were beautiful People

Until the Social Workers struck them down with GENOCIDE!

MARSHALL HEARING COVER-UP

Justices HICKMAN, POITRAS, EVANS:
Your proposed coverup of Genocide, dated Jan 22, 1993 is a crime against Humanity as great as the act itself. Please re-consider your position.
Respectfully submitted,
VERN DILLABAUGH 613-722-5459
604-826-1891

During an age largely forgotten, although it was not that long ago, the native peoples of North America enjoyed the well-being and fullness that life is meant to offer, free from the tragedy of family violence. This was their legacy as long as they continued to live in oneness with the natural, social and spiritual laws of creation. A system of life and relationships centred around the Creator fostered good health, sanity, sobriety, familial security, chastity, honesty and general self-sufficiency. Although not perfect, it was a form of society that was contentedly free of hospitals, insane asylums, nursing homes, orphanages, police forces, prisons, brothels, halfway houses and payee cheques.

In such traditional communities it was the responsibility of parents and older relatives within the extended family to nurture within their children beginning right at birth, the virtues of self-control, self-sacrifice in deference to others, and self respect. The young went on to develop qualities of modesty, patience, courtesy, integrity, order, persistence, resourcefulness, courage and respectful obedience to elders.

Vis-à-vis is published quarterly
Volume 5, Number 4
Winter 1993
ISSN 0823-0404

Canadian Council on Social Development
55 Parkdale Avenue
P.O. Box 3305, Station C
Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4G1
Tel. (613) 723-1855

6213 - 2045 Carling Ave.,
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
R2A 1G5
Phone: 613-722-5459

VAN LARVEY
Deputy of the Supreme Soviet
Moscow,
U.S.S.R.

SIR:
NORTH AMERICAN CHILDREN'S POLICEMAN

Some 25 million North American children have had one or both of their parents removed in divorce and kidnapping courts in the post war period by self-serving professionals who "forgot" to tell us that the abducted child goes into mourning over the departure of his parent(s). The authentic but little publicized and del. research shows that these children are pre-occupied with youth suicide, politicians violence, mass murders, drug addiction etc etc. (Ginger pointed out in 1961 that the American Media was covering the sad youth suicide and such continues to be the case today, despite the determined efforts we have our horror story aired to the American public.)

My earliest requests to the Soviets for assistance have been through the Soviet Embassy in Ottawa and to this date remain unanswered. Hence my direct appeal to you at present or at any time. We are a continent PLEASE HELP US EXPOSE THE HORROR SHOW OF ALL TIMES. We are a continent putting to death our own children using mourning suicide.

SIR: I watched in great amazement and anger the attack by American politicians and media on yourself and others in one of the Space Bridge Satellite programs. People are fully aware that our own human rights violations are still going on our own continent and on Native Indians (Native Indian Genocide though child rearing) we are far in excess of anything the Soviets may or may not have done in past or present times. I enclose several registered mail receipts. All recipients are aware of this child's "horror story", all are determined to remain silent while shooting their "stupid" "human rights violator" at the Soviets, presumably in a bid to deflect world attention away from ourselves.

My specific request: I seek personal sponsorship by Soviet media or Government to arrive in Moscow and stand beside American and Canadian protesters and Western Media Foreign bureaus with fifteen foot high sign boards saying the following:

RONALD REAGAN: PLEASE STOP THE NORTH AMERICAN CHILDKILLING.
\$100,000 YOUNG BOBBI IS ENOUGH.

BRIAN PUSKAS: PLEASE CLOSE DOWN CANADA'S CHILD SUICIDE FACTORIES.
(ABC) (CBC) (CSC) (CTV): SILENT PARTNER: TO PROFESSIONAL CHILD KILLERS.

Meanwhile, Professor Stanley Page's "vest army of (mourning) sociopaths who will overrun this 'land' as 'living ever larger. I expect that within the next few years our North American Society will totally collapse into anarchy, a cesspool of violence and property damage wherein its each man for himself.

Sir: Please help us!

Bern Dillabaugh
VERN DILLABAUGH

MARSHALL COMMISSION

I object! I object to being forced overseas in my bid to stop our courtroom Childkilling.

PLEASE! Children are being murdered in our "KILL- THEIR- PARENT(S)!!" Family Courts. And murder it is: Childhood mourning has been known for decades as THE cause of later youth suicide. They killed my dad (and/or mom). The child, confronted by a trauma this horrible, goes into mourning, stumbles along for years in sadness, depression, anger etc until he escapes his misery with suicide, usually when confronted with some trivial triggering event. These children are the victims of self-serving professionals and politicians who build empires with childrens' tears and blood.

Please help these dying kids!

Please reconsider your letter of rejection of Jan 22, 1988.

Respectfully submitted
VERN DILLABAUGH
613-722-5459
604-826-1891

LEGAL CUSTODY TO THE MOST SHARING PARENT

Given that any significant interference with the free access of a child to both of his natural parents is "likely to permanently injure" (his emotional health) or endanger his life (mourning suicide) and indeed endanger the lives of community members (mourning rage as in mass murderers, serial killers, etc. etc.) then EVERYONE who facilitates or condones legal custody to a non-sharing parent or guardian becomes indictable under Section 200 and civilly responsible for damages done both to the child and by the child onto others.

Where a court receives an application to fetter or deny post divorce dual parenting on the basis of alleged abusive parenting, then the duty of that court is to refer the allegations to the police for investigation and charges with a view to controlling, punishing and changing the parental behaviour. To punish the aberrant parent by restriction or denial of free access to his or her child (as is now done) and hence sending the child to destruction and death is an act of sadism beyond comprehension by a sensitive human mind. It's modern day large scale MacBethianism: "I don't like you. So I'll kill your kids."; "People like that deserve to lose their kids!" (even if it means sending the innocent child to the ugly death of suicide).

*Die kids die!
(MOURNING SUICIDE)*

*Kill their fathers!
(judicially, by Order of psychiatry)*

Professor of Family Law, United States
Dr. Julien Payne,
To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING: → Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

ANNA FREUD'S call (BBC, 1972) to 'Kill all fathers' (in Divorce Court) and 'KILL - THEIR - BIOLOGICAL PARENTS!' (in Wardship Court)

has produced a Youth Generation in Crisis.

suicide is now the third most common cause of death among 15- to 24-year-olds.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some are committing suicide?

Dr. Robert Fink, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

MARSHALL COMMISSION:

Please expose and stop the Courtroom Childkilling in NOVA SCOTIA. 200,000 iatrogenically murdered children in Post-War North America is enough!
Back on the Indian Reservations Social Worker Genocide is, for some tribes, nearing completion.

821B-2045 CARLING AVE,
Ottawa, Ont. K2A-1G5
phone: 613-722-5459

Justices Hickman, Poitras, Evans,
Donald Marshall Royal Commis
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3K

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE
DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION

MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3J 3K5

Sirs:

Second Request: Please investigate the
official practise of Courtroom Childkilling
in Nova Scotia.

My first request on the above matter has
been rejected by your underlings. I write
again to each of you personally on behalf
of the children of Nova Scotia who are, by
their Provincial Government, being knowingly
and deliberately sent to their deaths by suicide.

Surprise! It has been known for decades
in Medical Journals: Partial or total separation
in childhood from one or both biological
parents (artificial or real) is THE CAUSE OF
LATER YOUTH SUICIDE. The child goes into
mourning when one or both parents are
removed. Many die from suicide at a later
date, manifesting along the way any
number of psychopathological symptoms of
mourning. Hence Nova Scotia's Family Courts
are giant child suicide factories. Some of the
children become so angry at what was done to
them that they strike back as axe murderers, serial
killers, rapists etc.

My first attempt to reach the Commission
failed, possibly stopped by your underlings.
I request that you conduct a full personal
review of my materials.
→ I have asked a third party to ensure
that this letter reaches you personally.

Thanks.

Tern Dillabaugh

Halifax Police Assoc.

Sirs: Please forward these materials to
the Marshall Commission

Thanks

Tern Dillabaugh

613-722-5459

'Children's crusader' seeks custody reform

By DIANE STRANDBERG

Vern Dillabaugh is fighting a children's crusade.

And like the youthful crusaders of medieval times who trudged hundreds of miles to fight for their cause, Dillabaugh refuses to be daunted by obstacles thrown in his path.

"We've knocked on every door. And I will resort to libel if I have to because the lives of hundreds of children are at stake," the former school principal and youth counsellor says as he stands next to his car, a mobile advertisement for his crusade.

Dillabaugh and his companion, Erna Schapansky, are touring B.C. and Alberta in an effort to convince the public and lawmakers that children shouldn't be separated from their families in custody disputes and abusive situations.

The Mission couple toured Richmond this week, setting up shop in front of the local Family Court on Granville Avenue.

Dillabaugh is so intent on his crusade that he is prepared to go to jail for it. He has sent letters to both provincial and federal levels of government, but has yet to make his mark on the system.

His plan now is to libel an official and have his day in court to prove his case.

From his car, which is emblazoned with provocative slogans and papered in newspaper clippings, Dillabaugh hands out pamphlets and sermonizes about why he believes children are better off with their own parents.

According to Dillabaugh, who says he has researched the subject of family separation for the past three years, youngsters who are

taken away from their parents and put into foster homes or other surrogate family situations go through a period of mourning.

They feel abandoned and insecure and, under duress, may sometimes commit suicide, he says.

"It is this sense of rejection or abandonment that is the crucial thing," he says, adding that his research shows that five of six young people who commit suicide have one or no parents at all.

Dillabaugh was prevented from seeing his children three years ago, following a custody battle with his wife. Today, Dillabaugh wants to see judges consider a system that would guarantee some form of dual custody.

"The judge should give custody to the most sharing parent," Dillabaugh says.

And he says abusive parents should be thrown in jail or threatened with incarceration if they do not treat their children properly.

"We lower the boom on the parent, not destroy his innocent and abused victim."

"The kid has enough problems with his parents without orphaning him. It is the effect of orphaning that we protest," Dillabaugh says.

He cites a section of the Criminal Code, which states that the abandonment or exposure of children to injury is a criminal offence, to back his claim, suggesting the Ministry of Human Resources violates this section when taking a child away from a parent.

A spokesperson for the Richmond CHIMO Crisis Centre says, however, that local statistics do not jive with Dillabaugh's claims.

Mona Jurczyk says



ROLLING BILLBOARD... Vern Dillabaugh and companion Erna Schapansky spent the last two weeks driving around Richmond, hoping their provocative sign display

would spark public debate over child custody and separation issues. Dillabaugh says he hopes to get sued for libel or slander so he can have his day in court.

most of the young people, who call the crisis line because they are considering suicide, are from two parent families.

"It doesn't show in our statistics, so I don't know where he's getting his facts

from," Jurczyk said. She added as well, that family court judges do consider the relative merits of leaving a child with his parents or separation.

"They are trying to take children's best

interests into account," she said.

Jurczyk noted that there is a trend towards hiring mediation lawyers to settle a custody dispute between parents amicably before it goes to court.

FALSE!

page ONE

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

← Childhood Mourning (real, or imposed by "the system") was isolated decades ago as THE cause of youth suicide. Its the professionals who kill the kids (suicide) not the parents.

Vern Dillabaugh, Canada
604-826-1841; 613-722-5459.

Native Indians

Before long, attention was drawn to the child welfare services provided or, rather, not being provided to Native people.

In 1947, the Canadian Welfare Council and the Canadian Association of Social Workers submitted a joint presentation to a committee of the Senate and House of Commons appointed to consider changes to the Indian Act. The brief addressed a variety of social service issues, including child welfare. It was critical of the situation of that time essentially because Native Peoples were not provided with services comparable in quality to those available to other Canadians.³

There are some observers, however, who do not believe that the Sixties Scoop of Indian children by child welfare authorities was simply an accident or the consequence of social workers' increased sense of compassion. Rather, they consider it simply a now wrinkled in The apprehension of Indian children from his reserve was almost the norm when he was placed in a foster home. In fact, the Spallumchee Band lost virtually an entire generation of its children to child welfare authorities. This experience was shared by many other Indian bands across the country and explains why some Native people consider the child welfare system to be an agent of cultural genocide.

from Patrick Johnston's *NEEDS* book ↑

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among irritable, complaints of boredom, a change in behavior, a And more teens than ever big drop in school marks, with before are going into treatment drawal, not enjoying things they for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out? ↘

Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their child's life.

↘ SCOOPS: "The Social Worker killed" my mom and/or dad" The mourning child dies of a broken heart.

were beautiful People ↓

← Until the Social Workers struck them down with GENOCIDE!

MARSHALL HEARING COVER-UP

JUSTICES HICKMAN, POITRAS, EVANS:
Your proposed coverup of Genocide, dated Jan 22, 1988, is a crime against Humanity as great as the act itself. Please re-consider your position.
Respectfully submitted,
VERN DILLABAUGH 613-722-5459
604-826-1841

During an age largely forgotten, although it was not that long ago, the native peoples of North America enjoyed the well-being and fullness that life is meant to offer, free from the tragedy of family violence. This was their legacy as long as they continued to live in oneness with the natural, social and spiritual laws of creation. A system of life and relationships centred around the Creator fostered good health, sanity, sobriety, familial security, chastity, honesty and general self-sufficiency. Although not perfect, it was a form of society that was contentedly free of hospitals, insane asylums, nursing homes, orphanages, police forces, prisons, brothels, halfway houses and payee cheques.

In such traditional communities it was the responsibility of parents and older relatives within the extended family to nurture within their children beginning right at birth, the virtues of self-control, self-sacrifice in deference to others, and self-respect. The young went on to develop qualities of modesty, patience, courtesy, integrity, order, persistence, resourcefulness, courage and respect. Obedience to elders.

Vs-à is published quarterly,
Volume 5, Number 4
Winter 1988
ISSN 0823-0404

Canadian Council on Social Development
55 Parkdale Avenue
P.O. Box 3505, Station C
Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4G1
Tel: (613) 728-1855

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION
MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA 22304
NOVA SCOTIA, B3J 3K5 TEL: 424-4800

- C. JUDGE ALEXANDER HICKMAN
- C. JUDGE
- A. DEPUTY CHIEF JUSTICE LAWRENCE A. POTTRIS
- C. CLERK
- T. HONOURABLE
- M. JUDGE GREGORY THOMAS EVANS
- C. CLERK

January 29, 1988

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
821 B
2045 Carling Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K2A 1G5

Dear Mr. Dillabaugh:

Your letter of January 13, 1988 to Chief Justice Hickman has been directed to me for reply. Unfortunately, the scope of our inquiry does not include an examination of the administration of justice in the Family Courts of Nova Scotia. However, I do thank you for taking the time to write to us and indicating your interest in the work of the Royal Commission.

Yours truly,

Marilyn Ashley
Susan M. Ashley,
Commission Executive
Counsel

SMR/13b

"Pass the Buck" while ↑
children die? Please reconsider
Proven "MALICE AFORETHOUGHT"
since 1935! ↓

POSTED
CORRESPONDENCE
4570187
MISSISSAUGA, ONTARIO
Box 3054
MISSION, B.C.
V2V-4J3

DIE KIDS DIE!!

-by Order of the Attornies General

POLITICS of STATE CHILDKILLING: →

Where custody is

confered and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.): Central Divorce Registry.

Dr. Julien Payne, Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states:

To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are blowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

↑ MOURNING

← KILLS KIDS

JUSTICES HICKMAN, POTTRIS and EVANS:

The Government of Nova Scotia is MURDERING Children! Your continued failure to investigate this Horror would be an outrage against Humanity far greater than the injustices inflicted on Donald Marshall. PLEASE! - reconsider my second request on behalf of Nova Scotias dead and dying children.

Respectfully submitted by:

VERN DILLABAUGH, BOX 3054, MISSION, B.C. V2V-4J3
and 821B-2045 CARLING AVE, OTTAWA, CANADA K2A-1G5
phones: 613-722-5459; 604-826-1831

LEGAL CUSTODY TO THE MOST SHARING PARENT

Given that any significant interference with the free access of a child to both of his natural parents is "likely to permanently injure" (his emotional health) or endanger his life (mourning suicide) and indeed endanger the lives of community members (mourning rage as in mass murderers, serial killers, etc. etc.) then EVERYONE who facilitates or condones legal custody to a non-sharing parent or guardian becomes indictable under Section 200 and civilly responsible for damages done both to the child and by the child onto others.

Where a court receives an application to fetter or deny post divorce dual parenting on the basis of alleged abusive parenting, then the duty of that court is to refer the allegations to the Police for investigation and charges with a view to controlling, punishing and changing the parental behaviour. To punish the aberrant parent by restriction or denial of free access to his or her child (as is now done) and hence sending the child to destruction and death is an act of sadism beyond comprehension by a sensitive human mind. It's modern day large scale MacBethianism: "I don't like you. So I'll kill your kids."; "People like that deserve to lose their kids!" (even if it means sending the innocent child to the ugly death of suicide).

Die, kids, die!
(MOURNING SUICIDE)

Kill their fathers!
(judicially, by Order of psychiatry)

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa Station
Dr. Julian Payne,
To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

Politics of STATE CHILDKILLING: → Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in O.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

ANNA FREUD'S call (BBC, 1973) to "Kill all fathers" (in Divorce Court); and "KILL - THEIR - BIOLOGICAL PARENTS!" (in Wardship Court)

has produced a Youth Generation in Crisis.

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among 15 to 24.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that so many teens are blowing out?

Dr. Susan Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

MARSHALL COMMISSION:

Please expose and stop the Courtroom Childkilling in NOVA SCOTIA. 200,000 iatrogenically murdered children in Post-War North America is enough!

BACK on the Indian Reservations Social Worker Genocide is, for some tribes, nearing completion.

THE FRACTURED FAMILY

Increasing waves of declining morality are battering our nation's families.

from REBIRTH of AMERICA

Is there danger that the American family will cease to exist? I do not think so. A larger percentage of Americans marry today, have children, and commit themselves to living in a family household than ever before. We do, however, have serious cause for concern — not that the family will disappear, but that certain trends prevalent today will incapacitate the family, destroy its integrity, and cause its members to suffer such crippling emotional conflicts that they will become an intolerable burden to society.

Let's look at a few of these trends. The trend toward quick and easy divorce and the ever-increasing divorce rate subject more and more children to physically and emotionally absent parents. The divorce rate has risen 700 percent in this century and continues to rise. There is now one divorce for every 1.8 marriages. Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

In *Sexual Politics*, Kate Millett writes that the family must go because it oppresses and enslaves women. This idea is reflected in women's liberation literature.

Thirteen million kids afflicted with State imposed MOURNING MADNESS. Rage, suicide, drugs.

Check your research: Most of these battering parents are themselves victims of our "KILL-THEIR-PARENTS!!" family court systems. Mourning children become abusing parents.

This illness will be characterized primarily by a lack of self-control. We can expect the assassination of people in authority to be a frequent occurrence, as well as events like the 16-year-old girl who recently began shooting people "for the fun of it." Crimes of violence will increase, even those within the family. Because battered children (if they survive) tend to become parents who abuse their children, the amount of violence within the family will increase exponentially. The suicide rate will continue to rise — mostly among teenagers and those in mid-life. In the past 20 years, however, the suicide rate in 10-to-14-year olds has tripled. We already are producing an enormous number of angry, depressed, and suicidal kids.

SUICIDE? NO!
State Infanticide?
YES!

Aggression in the home has been increasing steadily. Since it has been required to report "battered child" cases, we have observed an alarming increase in this phenomenon. Authorities expect between 2 and 4 million cases to be reported this year. About 15,000 of these will suffer permanent brain damage; about 2,000 will die. Many more cases go unreported.

The **BIG DIVORCE LIE:** Sorry, but divorce itself is essentially harmless to the child, does in some cases remove him from the flying dishes. Twin beds, twin bedrooms, or twin apartments across town, the child rolls with the punch. It is only when the State enters his life with its WINNER-TAKE-ALL, fight to the finish, KILL-THEIR-FATHERS! divorce rules that the the child is in difficulty. He too frequently ends his years of

Mourning with Teen Suicide

JUDGES: DON'T TRASH

YOUR CAREER! It has been known for decades that childhood mourning is THE cause of later motiveless extreme violence as in this Mission, B.C. mass killing. "They killed (judicially) my mom and/or dad when I was small and helpless. I won't get mad; I'll get even!" It's rare to find a Serial Killer or Mass Murderer who does not have childhood mourning in his background. The professionals before you "forgot" to mention this in Court.

Granted, it's tempting to give way to their self-serving MacBethian mentality: "Parents like that deserve to lose their kids!" But Criminal law and common sense are clear: We must throw the book at the adults, not make suicides and axe murderers out of bystanding children.

SIR: I expect these Family Court Files will be examined closely at a later date by Special Prosecutors, Victims of Violence, Damage Claim Lawyers, Mourning Youths etc. Please! Don't let your good name be affixed to the Death Orders!

SIR: Do you suppose that when the North American Children's Holocaust is exposed there will be a call by the professional mourning makers to blame the Judges who signed the deadly Orders? Do you suppose these sadists this day laugh at you behind your back, all the way to the bank and ballot box?

Vern Dillabaugh, Box 3054,
MISSION, B.C. 604-826-1841
V2V-4J3

MOURNING RAGE
AXE MURDERERS, out of Family Court

B.C. police find four slain in home

MISSION, B.C. (CP) -- The curtains on the two-storey Madsen family home had been drawn for two days and neighbors on the quiet hilltop street were concerned.

With no sign of life at the usually busy home, police were called. Inside, in a blood-spattered bedroom, they found the bodies of Karlton Madsen, 38, his wife Leny, 29, their daughter Michelle, 9, and son, Jason, 11.

RCMP arrested three teenage boys Tuesday afternoon in north-eastern British Columbia as suspects in the homicide investigation. On Wednesday, local police flew to Fort St. John to question the three, who are between the ages of 15 and 17 and cannot be identified under the Young Offenders Act.

The four Madsen family victims "had been deceased for some time," said Mission RCMP Sgt. Fred Hansen.

Hansen was unavailable Wednesday afternoon for further comment on whether charges would be laid.

Earlier, a police source told the Vancouver Province there was evidence of "gross violence" in the slayings.

AXES

"The bedroom was bloodied during the attack and there were signs of a struggle," they said.

A neighbor of the slain family alerted police.

"I looked at the house and noticed the curtains were closed and had been since Sunday," Mike Moulton said from his doorstep as he looked across the street at the Madsen's cordoned-off driveway in Mission, about an hour's drive east of Vancouver.

Moulton said the dead girl was a close friend of his daughter, also named Michelle, and had recently spent an overnight visit at his home.

Karlton Madsen was a drywall contractor who occasionally had a drink with Moulton at a local bar.

Two sons by Madsen's previous marriage had recently moved to Mission to live with the family, Moulton said. Another boy, who was a foster child, also lived with them.

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

AMER J PSYCHIATRY JULY 1960

1/All of these cases there was evidence of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of one or both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by one or both parents with the child being raised by others.

In 1960 Carl Menninger did a life event study on a handful of motiveless ("Psychotic") killers awaiting execution for brutal unprovoked murders. All had lost one or both parents in childhood, "being raised by others" (wardship style). Their anger lay dormant for years, then exploded unexpectedly, "seven to ten strong men" required to hold them down.
QUESTION: Do you blame them? Who did it to them?

← Mourning Rage; "Hell hath no fury"

Rapist's cell slaying raises questions

Canadian Press

TORONTO — They did not even show Niki Rivard the jailhouse courtesy of first setting him on fire.

Instead, less than six hours after the convicted rapist was trucked to Millhaven penitentiary, he was hacked to death with a knife.

Rivard, 23, of Windsor, Ont., had been transferred from the medium-security Warkworth prison to the maximum-security Millhaven, both in the Kingston, Ont., area, after stabbing a fellow prisoner.

"To kill a man within six hours — even at Millhaven — is pretty much," said a veteran corrections officer at Warkworth.

"Inmates would normally be given 12 hours notice to get off the range (tier of cells). They set them on fire and toss them in their cell. . . ."

When he was found dead a week ago, few inside or outside the penitentiary system grieved. Rivard was regarded as just a muscle-bound creep who had raped two women, one of them a victim of cerebral palsy. He was a prime candidate to become the first homi-

"Here is a guy who, as far as the rest of the world is concerned, was just (someone) who got stabbed in Millhaven. But there's got to be more to it than that."

— Gary McNeeley

cide victim in Ontario's jails this year.

"He was NG," said the Warkworth official. "That means 'no good.' It's the current designation for unpopular prisoners, like rats and stool pigeons. He was considered here to be just about the scum of the earth."

Gary McNeeley, Rivard's lawyer, didn't feel much sorrow, but he did feel the story ought to be told.

"Here is a guy who, as far as the rest of the world is concerned, was just (someone) who got stabbed in Millhaven. But there's got to be more to it than that," he said.

Court documents reveal a classic criminal background. As a child he



NIKI RIVARD, "PETER" convict found hacked to death

was often beaten at home, a psychiatric report says. His mother and stepfather abused alcohol and couldn't care for him, so at five he was put in a youth home. In 1983, while his girlfriend

watched television, he wandered down his apartment hallway and raped a 22-year-old cerebral palsy victim in her bedroom.

A year later he crawled under a stall in a washroom at a bar and sexually attacked a woman.

The lack of a struggle in the cell where Rivard was found dead was evident.

"I've been in this business long enough to know that was an execution," McNeeley said.

Questions have been asked whether the prison system tried hard enough to prevent the murder, and why a marked man was in the general prison population.

"It was unconscionable," said one prison official. "That man was dead before he got there. Inmates didn't like him, the public didn't like him, and you and I didn't like him. So this guy didn't have the right to live — that's what they were thinking. Anything bad that doesn't arouse public ire is okay."

Dennis Curtis, a corrections spokesman, said Rivard refused protective custody and only the very worst cases are forced into the unit.

SOCIAL WORKERS: DO YOU SUPPOSE THAT YOU WOULD HAVE AN OVERPOWERING, MINDLESS "URGE TO KILL" IF SOMEONE HAD KILLED YOUR PARENT(S) WHEN YOU WERE A HELPLESS CHILD?
LAWYERS: Can some of these "Peters" and their third party innocent victims sue the parties off those who destroy children with wilful de-parenting?
On both murders:

Evans found guilty, 25 years to parole

by Leita McIntosh

His lawyer said the confessions were false, but a B.C. Supreme Court jury believed Wesley Gareth Evans told police the truth when he admitted killing Lavonne Willems and Bev Seto.

On Friday night, jurors found the 21-year-old Matsqui man guilty on two counts of first degree murder. And in sentencing Evans to life in prison, Justice Howard Callaghan said Evans must serve a minimum 25 years before becoming eligible for parole.

Evans' lawyer intends to appeal the conviction.

The trial ended three weeks of testimony, some in voir dire, involving tape-recorded confessions, Evans' own mental and physical troubles, and a handful of exhibits.

During his summation, defence counsel Glen Orris argued his client was not the type of man to have committed such brutal crimes.



Wesley Gareth Evans

"PETER"

He argued, too, that police never found the missing purses of Willems and Seto during their "show and tell" expedition with Evans.

Focusing on the confessions, Gillen said Evans related in detail some aspects of the crimes that were never suggested to him by police.

Born in Vancouver, the youngest of three sons of longshoreman Mansel Evans and his wife Teresa, Evans lived with his mother after his parents separated when he was six years old.

After the separation, Evans, a hyperactive child, was taken by his mother to live in Ontario, where he attended school in Toronto and later in Hamilton.

His mother said her son's hyper personality tended to disturb other children in the classroom, with the result that Evans lost a lot of schooling. They moved back to B.C. in 1974 and lived at various addresses in Abbotsford, Mission and Sardis.

↑ MOURNING RAGE ↓

MOURNING KIDS MAKE MURDEROUS MOMS!

Mom who killed toddler ignored pleas to stop abuse

By Tonda MacCharles
Citizen staff writer

"He's my son. I can do anything I want with him."

The phrase Brenda Struyk uttered two months before she beat her two-year-old son to death held sickening promise.

She refused to listen to her younger sister, who had implored her to stop hurting the boy by pinching his cheeks tightly together and hissing at him to be quiet.

The young, single mother gathered up her only child and returned to her small, poorly-furnished Genest Street apartment.

On Nov. 1, 1986, the day Brian Struyk died, doctors shuddered at the evidence of long-standing abuse as they tried to determine which injury caused his death.

His tiny abdomen was distended from a massive hemorrhage which filled the cavity with blood, sending him into shock.

His liver had been deeply bruised and bled. Two ribs were broken. Bruises and cuts covered his back, chest, face and head.

Blows to his skull had caused internal bleeding and swelling of the brain until his cerebellum pressed downward onto the base of his skull.

And three fresh burn marks, over old scars, rose on his right arm where a curling iron had been held to his skin.

Thursday, 20-year-old Brenda Struyk pleaded guilty to manslaughter in the death of her son. She was originally charged with second-degree murder.

"It's impossible to understand this horrible crime you've committed," said Ontario Su-

preme Court Justice Nicholson McRae in sentencing 20-year-old Brenda Struyk to eight years in jail.

Pathologist Blair Carpenter said later he'd only seen similar injuries in children blown out of a car onto the highway in an accident, or in children who had fallen from heights of two to four storeys.

Struyk originally told hospital and police officials that Brian had fallen down a flight of stairs. She explained the burns on his arm by saying he'd also fallen onto a curling iron.

Struyk, who was born fourth of seven children to alcoholic parents in northern Ontario, had always dismissed the boy's bruises, scrapes and burns that way.

After an autopsy report Nov. 2 ruled out such falls, the Vanier woman confessed to police she had punched the boy, but didn't mean to kill him.

She awoke that afternoon to find he had spilled Kool-aid on her bed, and flew into a rage.

Struyk said she chased him out of the bedroom into the hall where he stumbled a few times.

She punched him in the back and he fell, striking his head, she said. She claimed the fall made him vomit.

Medical evidence showed the bruises to the head could only have come from a shower of blows, and that would induce vomiting.

And the burns, believed inflicted within six to 24 hours of his death, resulted from a curling iron being deliberately applied to his skin for periods of up to seven minutes at a time.

When Struyk lay her groggy son on her bed, his eyes rolled back into his head.

That's when the panicked woman went onto the street to ask a passer-by to call an ambulance. The boy was conscious when first brought into CHEO's emergency department, but died within two hours.

Her sisters testified she was deeply attached to the child when he was an infant. The abuse seemed to start when the boy reached the walking stage.

A neighbor testified he was an active child. But nothing at the August preliminary inquiry or at Thursday's hearing explained the woman's behavior.

No psychiatric report was filed, just a brief family history that reveals little.

Struyk, whose natural family name is Sackaney, was made a ward of the Timmins Children's Aid Society at age five, along with the rest of her siblings.

She moved from foster home to foster home until age 13 when she and three of her siblings were adopted by a Cochrane, Ont. family named Struyk.

At 14, she returned to Timmins where she gave birth to Brian. The boy's natural father was jailed around that time, and there was no other contact between them after that.

She moved to Ottawa in August 1986 and lived on welfare.

Defence lawyer Mark Wallace said examinations at the Royal Ottawa Hospital showed the woman had suffered some irreparable brain damage because of a longstanding alcohol abuse and solvent-sniffing habit.

"She doesn't comprehend the consequences of her actions," said Wallace.

Struyk remained emotionless through the hearing.

The Professional Orphan Makers have assured us that its the parentally abused child who becomes the abusive parent.

FALSE! A BIG LIE! For the most part its mourning children who become abusive parents.

The Social Workers hyped us with their self-serving Big Lie, silenced our common sense objections while they built for themselves

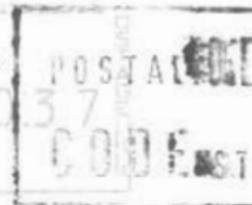
a vast army of mourning Sociopaths, all requiring worthless treatment (all the way to the bank) by the same people who killed (judicially) one or both of their parents!

SPECIAL PROSECUTORS: Please jail some of the politicians and professionals who have not only destroyed children but also may have rendered our Society

TERMINAL.

The Kincardine
Independent

840 QUEEN ST.
BOX 1240
KINCARDINE, ONTARIO
N2Z 2Z4



Royal Commission on the Donald Marshall, Jr., Prosecution
Maritime Centre, Suite 1026, 1505 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3K3



Dillabaugh
821B 2045 Carling Ave
Ottawa K2A 1G5

Halifax Police Association
6680 South
Halifax
Nova Scotia



821B-2045 CARLING AVE,
Ottawa, Ont. K2A-1G5
phone: 613-722-5459

Justices Hickman, Poitras, Evans,
Donald Marshall Royal Commis
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3K

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE
DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION

MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET
HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA B3J 3K5

Sirs:

Second Request: Please investigate the
official practise of Courtroom Childkilling
in Nova Scotia.

My first request on the above matter has
been rejected by your underlings. I write
again to each of you personally on behalf
of the children of Nova Scotia who are, by
their Provincial Government, being knowingly
and deliberately sent to their deaths by suicide.

Surprise! It has been known for decades
in Medical Journals: Partial or total separation
in childhood from one or both biological
parents (artificial or real) is THE CAUSE OF
LATER YOUTH SUICIDE. The child goes into
mourning when one or both parents are
removed. Many die from suicide at a later
date, manifesting along the way any
number of psychopathological symptoms of
mourning. Hence Nova Scotias Family Courts
are giant child suicide factories. Some of the
children become so angry at what was done to
them that they strike back as axe murderers, serial
killers, rapists etc.

My first attempt to reach the Commission
failed, possibly stopped by your underlings.
I request that you conduct a full personal
review of my materials.

→ I have asked a third party to ensure
that this letter reaches you personally.

Thanks

Kincairdine Independent:

Bern Dillabaugh

Please forward these three pages to the Marshall
Commission.

Thanks

Bern 613-722-5459

'Children's crusader' seeks custody reform

By DIANE STRANDBERG

Vern Dillabaugh is fighting a children's crusade.

And like the youthful crusaders of medieval times who trudged hundreds of miles to fight for their cause, Dillabaugh refuses to be daunted by obstacles thrown in his path.

"We've knocked on every door. And I will resort to libel if I have to because the lives of hundreds of children are at stake," the former school principal and youth counsellor says as he stands next to his car, a mobile advertisement for his crusade.

Dillabaugh and his companion, Erna Schapansky, are touring B.C. and Alberta in an effort to convince the public and lawmakers that children shouldn't be separated from their families in custody disputes and abusive situations.

The Mission couple toured Richmond this week, setting up shop in front of the local Family Court on Granville Avenue.

Dillabaugh is so intent on his crusade that he is prepared to go to jail for it. He has sent letters to both provincial and federal levels of government, but has yet to make his mark on the system.

His plan now is to libel an official and have his day in court to prove his case.

From his car, which is emblazoned with provocative slogans and papered in newspaper clippings, Dillabaugh hands out pamphlets and sermonizes about why he believes children are better off with their own parents.

According to Dillabaugh, who says he has researched the subject of family separation for the past three years, youngsters who are

taken away from their parents and put into foster homes or other surrogate family situations go through a period of mourning.

They feel abandoned and insecure and, under duress, may sometimes commit suicide, he says.

"It is this sense of rejection or abandonment that is the crucial thing," he says, adding that his research shows that five of six young people who commit suicide have one or no parents at all.

Dillabaugh was prevented from seeing his children three years ago, following a custody battle with his wife. Today, Dillabaugh wants to see judges consider a system that would guarantee some form of dual custody.

"The judge should give custody to the most sharing parent," Dillabaugh says.

And he says abusive parents should be thrown in jail or threatened with incarceration if they do not treat their children properly.

"We lower the boom on the parent, not destroy his innocent and abused victim."

"The kid has enough problems with his parents without orphaning him. It is the effect of orphaning that we protest," Dillabaugh says.

He cites a section of the Criminal Code, which states that the abandonment or exposure of children to injury is a criminal offence, to back his claim, suggesting the Ministry of Human Resources violates this section when taking a child away from a parent.

A spokesperson for the Richmond CHIMO Crisis Centre says, however, that local statistics do not jive with Dillabaugh's claims.

Mona Jurezyk says



ROLLING BILLBOARD... Vern Dillabaugh and companion Erna Schapansky spent the last two weeks driving around Richmond, hoping their provocative sign display

most of the young people, who call the crisis line because they are considering suicide, are from two parent families.

"It doesn't show in our statistics, so I don't know where he's getting his facts

would spark public debate over child custody and separation issues. Dillabaugh says he hopes to get sued for libel or slander so he can have his day in court.

interests into account," she said.

Jurezyk noted that there is a trend towards hiring mediation lawyers to settle a custody dispute between parents amicably before it goes to court.

FALSE!

page ONE

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.
 And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.
 Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?
 Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

← Childhood Mourning (real, or imposed by "the system") was isolated decades ago as THE cause of youth suicide. Its the professionals who kill the kids (suicide) not the parents.
 Vern Dillabaugh, Canada
 604-826-1841; 613-722-5459.

Native Indians

Before long, attention was drawn to the child welfare services provided or, rather, not being provided to Native people.

In 1947, the Canadian Welfare Council and the Canadian Association of Social Workers submitted a joint presentation to a committee of the Senate and House of Commons appointed to consider changes to the Indian Act. The brief addressed a variety of social service issues, including child welfare. It was critical of the situation of that time essentially because Native Peoples were not provided with services comparable in quality to those available to other Canadians.³

There are some observers, however, who do not believe that the Sixties Scoop of Indian children by child welfare authorities was simply an accident or the consequence of social workers' increased sense of compassion.³ Rather, they consider it simply a new wrinkle in the apprehension of Indian children from his reserve was almost the norm when he was placed in a foster home. In fact, the Spallumchee Band lost virtually an entire generation of its children to child welfare authorities. This experience was shared by many other Indian bands across the country and explains why some Native people consider the child welfare system to be an agent of cultural genocide.

from Patrick Johnston's NEWS book ↑

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among irritability, complaints of boredom, a change in behavior, and more teens than ever big drop in school marks, withdrawal before are going into treatment drawl, not enjoying things they used to enjoy, crying, not smiling.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out? ←

Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood. **SCOOPS: "The Social Worker killed my mom and/or dad" The mourning child dies of a broken heart.**

were beautiful People

← Until the Social Workers struck them down with GENOCIDE!

MARSHALL HEARING COVER-UP

JUSTICES HICKMAN, POITRAS, EVANS: Your proposed coverup of Genocide, dated Jan 22, 1988 is a crime against Humanity as great as the act itself. Please re-consider your position.

Respectfully submitted,
VERN DILLABAUGH 613-722-5459
604-826-1841

During an age largely forgotten, although it was not that long ago, the native peoples of North America enjoyed the well-being and fullness that life is meant to offer, free from the tragedy of family violence. This was their legacy as long as they continued to live in oneness with the natural, social and spiritual laws of creation. A system of life and relationships centred around the Creator fostered good health, sanity, sobriety, familial security, chastity, honesty and general self-sufficiency. Although not perfect, it was a form of society that was contentedly free of hospitals, insane asylums, nursing homes, orphanages, police forces, prisons, brothels, half-way houses and pagey cheques.

In such traditional communities it was the responsibility of parents and older relatives within the extended family to nurture within their children beginning right at birth, the virtues of self-control, self-sacrifice in deference to others, and self-respect. The young went on to develop qualities of modesty, patience, courtesy, integrity, order, persistence, resourcefulness, courage and respectful obedience to elders.

Vis-à-vis is published quarterly
Volume 5, Number 4
Winter 1988
ISSN 0823-0404

Canadian Council on Social Development
55, Parkdale Avenue
P.O. Box 3505, Station C
Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4G1
Tel. (613) 728-1855

IVAN LAPREV
Deputy of the Supreme Soviet
Moscow,
U.S.S.R.

821B - 2045 Carling Ave.,
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
K2A 1G5
Phone: 613-722-5459

NORTH AMERICAN CHILDRENS' HOLOCAUST

Some 25 million North American children have had one or both of their parents removed in divorce and Marriage Courts in the post war period by self-serving professionals who "forgot" to tell us that the affected child goes into mourning over the departure of his parent(s). The authentic but little publicized medical research shows that these children are pre-disposed to youth suicide, motiveless violence, mass murderers, drug addiction etc etc. Palmer pointed out in 1941 that the American Media was concealing the cause of youth suicide and such continues to be the case today, despite the determined efforts to have our Horror Story aired to the American public.

My earlier requests to the Soviets for assistance have been through the Soviet Embassy in Ottawa and to this date remain unanswered. Hence my direct personal appeal to you on behalf of our dead and dying children: PLEASE STOP EXPOSURE THE HORROR SHOW OF ACP TVSS. We are a continent putting to death our own children using mourning suicide.

Sir: I watched in embarrassment and anger the attack by American politicians and media in yourself and others in one of the Space Bridge Satellite programs. These people are fully aware that our own human rights violations are inflicted on our own children and on Native Indians (Native Indian genocide through child removal) are far in excess of anything the Soviets may or may not have done in past or present times. I enclose several newspaper mail receipts. All recipients are aware of this Children's Holocaust, all are determined to remain silent while shouting too loudly "Human Rights Violations!" at the Soviets, presumably in a bid to deflect world attention away from ourselves.

My specific request: I seek personal sponsorship by Soviet media or Government to arrive in Moscow and stand outside American and Canadian Embassies and Western Media Bureaus with fifteen foot high sign boards reading the following:

RONALD REAGAN: PLEASE STOP THE NORTH AMERICAN CHILDKILLING.
200,000 YOUNG BODIES IS ENOUGH.

BRIAN MULRONEY: PLEASE CLOSE DOWN CANADA'S CHILD SUICIDE FACTORIES!
(ABC) (NBC) (CBS) (CBC) (CTV): SILENT PARTNERS TO PROFESSIONAL
CHILD KILLERS.

Meanwhile, Professor Stanley Feste's "vast army of (mourning) Sociopaths who will overrun this land" is growing ever larger. I expect that within the next few years our North American Society will totally collapse into anarchy, a cesspool of violence and property damage wherein its each man for himself.

Sir: Please help us!

Bern Dillenburg
Vern Dillenburg

MARSHALL COMMISSION

I object! I object to being forced overseas
in my bid to stop our courtroom Childkilling.

PLEASE! Children are being murdered in our
"KILL- THEIR- PARENT(S)!!" Family Courts. And murder it
is: Childhood mourning has been known for decades
as THE cause of later youth suicide. They killed
my dad (and/or mom)!! The child, confronted by a
trauma this horrible, goes into mourning, stumbles
along for years in sadness, depression, anger etc until
he escapes his misery with suicide, usually when
confronted with some trivial triggering event.
These children are the victims of self-serving
professionals and politicians who build empires
with childrens' tears and blood.

Please help these dying kids!

Please reconsider your letter of rejection
of Jan 23, 1988!

Respectfully submitted
VERN DILLENBURGH
613-722-5459
604-826-1841

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE DEATHS OF SHAFI, JR., PROSECUTOR
 100 RUFORD AVENUE, 10th FLOOR, TORONTO, ONTARIO M5R 1A5
 TEL: 961-1234 FAX: 961-5678

DATE: MAY 27, 1988
 TO: MR. J. SMITH, JR., PROSECUTOR
 FROM: DR. J. PERKINS, M.D.

RE: MURDER OF SHAFI, JR., MAY 15, 1988
 I am writing to you regarding the autopsy report on the body of your son, Shafi, Jr., who was found dead on May 15, 1988.

The autopsy report indicates that your son died of a heart attack. The cause of death was atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries. There was no evidence of trauma or poisoning.

I am sorry to hear of your loss. If you have any questions, please contact me at the above address.

Very truly,
 Dr. J. Perkins, M.D.

cc: Mr. J. Smith, Jr.
 cc: Mr. J. Smith, Sr.

cc: Mr. J. Smith, III

cc: Mr. J. Smith, IV

cc: Mr. J. Smith, V

DIE KIDS DIE!!

by Order of the Attornies General

POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING: → Where a body is

contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.1% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.): Central Divorce Reg. try.

Dr. Julian Payne, Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states: To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

Smicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

Why is it? In their hole in the ground of an and the boy in an fitness to enjoy it, that some are just kidding out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of Child Psychology at Vancouver City Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some other less lavishly supported in their childhood.

MOURNING ↑
 ← KILLS KIDS

JUSTICES MCKENNA, POWERS and EVANS: The Government of Nova Scotia

is MURDERING Children! Your continued failure to investigate this horror would be an outrage against humanity far greater than the injustices inflicted on Donald Marshall. PLEASE! - reconsider my second request on behalf of Nova Scotia's dead and dying children.

Respectfully submitted by:
 KAREN DUNNEPOUGH, Box 3058, Miramichi, BC, N0N 1S0
 509 8213-2095 Caroline R. B. Ollive, Canada R2A 1G5
 phones: 613-722-5759; 609-826-1831

LEGAL CUSTODY TO THE MOST SHARING PARENT

Given that any significant interference with the free access of a child to both of his natural parents is "likely to permanently injure" (his emotional health) or endanger his life (mourning suicide) and indeed endanger the lives of community members (mourning rage as in mass murderers, serial killers, etc. etc.) then EVERYONE who facilitates or condones legal custody to a non-sharing parent or guardian becomes indictable under Section 200 and civilly responsible for damages done both to the child and by the child onto others.

Where a court receives an application to fetter or deny post divorce dual parenting on the basis of alleged abusive parenting, then the duty of that court is to refer the allegations to the Police for investigation and charges with a view to controlling, punishing and changing the parental behaviour. To punish the aberrant parent by restriction or denial of free access to his or her child (as is now done) and hence sending the child to destruction and death is an act of sadism beyond comprehension by a sensitive human mind. It's modern day large scale MacBethianism: "I don't like you. So I'll kill your kids."; "People like that deserve to lose their kids!" (even if it means sending the innocent child to the ugly death of suicide).

Die, kids, die!
(MOURNING SUICIDE)

Kill their fathers!
(judicially, by Order of psychiatry)

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa
Dr. Julian Payne,
To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) mean that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING → Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Family Registry.

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

ANNA FREUDS call (BBC, 1973) to "Kill all fathers" (in Divorce Court) and "KILL - THEIR - BIOLOGICAL PARENTS!" (in Wardship Court)

has produced a Youth Generation in Crisis.

MARSHALL COMMISSION:

Please expose and stop the Courtroom Childkilling in NOVA SCOTIA. 200,000 iatrogenically murdered children in Post-War North America is enough!
Back on the Indian Reservations Social Worker Genocide is, for some tribes, nearing completion.

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some are killing themselves?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major triggering happened in their life.

821B - 2045 CARLING AVE,
Ottawa, Ont. K2A - 1G5
phone: 613-722-5459

Justices Hickman, Poitras, Evans, by registered mail
Donald Marshall Royal Commission
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3K5

Sirs:

Second Request: Please investigate the
official practise of Courtroom Childkilling
in Nova Scotia.

My first request on the above matter has
been rejected by your underlings. I write
again to each of you personally on behalf
of the children of Nova Scotia who are, by
their Provincial Government, being knowingly
and deliberately sent to their deaths by suicide.

Surprise! It has been known for decades
in Medical Journals: Partial or total separation
in childhood from one or both biological
parents (artificial or real) is THE CAUSE OF
LATER YOUTH SUICIDE. The child goes into
mourning when one or both parents are
removed. Many die from suicide at a later
date, manifesting along the way any
number of psychopathological symptoms of
mourning. Hence Nova Scotias Family Courts
are giant child suicide factories. Some of the
children become so angry at what was done to
them that they strike back as axe murderers, serial
killers, rapists etc.

My first attempt to reach the Commission
failed, possibly stopped by your underlings.
I request that you conduct a full personal
review of my materials.

I have asked a third party to ensure
that this letter reaches you personally.

Thanks.

Dern Dillabaugh
B W Dillabaugh

Feb. 10/88

Feb 8, 1988

Sent to
Chief Justice
Hickman

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION
 MARTINE CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX
 NOVA SCOTIA, B3J 3K5 902-424-4800

CHIEF JUSTICE T. ALEXANDER HICKMAN
 CHAIRMAN
 ASSOCIATE CHIEF JUSTICE LAWRENCE A. POITRAS
 COMMISSIONER
 THE HONOURABLE
 MR. JUSTICE GREGORY THOMAS EVANS
 COMMISSIONER

January 22, 1988

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
 821 B
 2045 Carling Avenue
 Ottawa, Ontario K2A 1G5

Dear Mr. Dillabaugh:

Your letter of January 13, 1988 to Chief Justice Hickman has been directed to me for reply. Unfortunately, the scope of our inquiry does not include an examination of the administration of justice in the Family Courts of Nova Scotia. However, I do thank you for taking the time to write to us and indicating your interest in the work of the Royal Commission.

Yours truly,

Marian Coley
 Susan M. Ashley,
 Commission Executive
 Counsel

SMA/13b

"Pass the Buck" while ↑
 children die? Please reconsider

Proven "MALICE AFORETHOUGHT"
 since 1985! ↓

P 4670187

POSTAGE
 DUE
 POSTAL

Registration Receipt
 Réception de
 mandat
 To: *Justice de la Cour*
 683
 No. *683*

Vern Dillabaugh
 Box 3054
 Mission, B.C.
 V2V-4J3

DIE KIDS DIE!!

-by Order of the Attornies General

Politics of STATE CHILDKILLING: → | Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa State Bar
 Dr. Julien Payne,

To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

← MOURNING
 KILLS KIDS ↑

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.
 Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?
 Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

JUSTICES HICKMAN, POITRAS

and EVANS:

The Government of Nova Scotia is MURDERING Children! Your continued failure to investigate this Horror would be an outrage against Humanity far greater than the injustices inflicted on Donald Marshall. PLEASE! - reconsider my second request on behalf of Nova Scotia's dead and dying children.

Respectfully submitted by:
 VERN DILLABAUGH, Box 3054, Mission, B.C. V2V-4J3
 and 821B - 2045 CARLING AVE, Ottawa, Canada K2A-1G5
 Phones: 613-722-5459; 604-826-1831

Native Indians

were beautiful People

Before long, attention was drawn to the child welfare services provided or rather, not being provided to Native people.

In 1947, the Canadian Welfare Council and the Canadian Association of Social Workers submitted a joint presentation to a committee of the Senate and House of Commons appointed to consider changes to the Indian Act. The brief addressed a variety of social service issues, including child welfare. It was critical of the situation of that time essentially because Native Peoples were not provided with services comparable in quality to those available to other Canadians.³

There are some observers, however, who do not believe that the Sixties Scoop of Indian children by child welfare authorities was simply an accident or the consequence of social workers' increased sense of compassion.³ Rather, they consider it simply a new wrinkle in

The apprehension of Indian children from his reserve was almost the norm when he was placed in a foster home. In fact, the Spallumchee Band lost virtually an entire generation of its children to child welfare authorities. This experience was shared by many other Indian bands across the country and explains why some Native people consider the child welfare system to be an agent of cultural genocide.

From Patrick Johnston's NCCWS book

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

Symptoms of depression are irritability, complaints of boredom, a change in behavior, a big drop in school marks, withdrawal, not enjoying things they used to enjoy, crying, not smiling, increased use of alcohol or drugs.

SCOODPS: "The

Social Worker killed my mom and/or dad" The mourning child dies of a broken heart.

Until the Social Workers struck them down with GENOCIDE!

MARSHALL HEARINGS COVER-UP

JUSTICES HICKMAN, POTRAS, EVANS:

Your proposed coverup of Genocide, dated Jan 22, 1988, is a crime against Humanity as great as the act itself. Please re-consider your position.

Respectfully submitted,
VERN DILLBAUGH 613-722-5459
604-826-1841

During an age largely forgotten, although it was not that long ago, the native peoples of North America enjoyed the well-being and fullness that life is meant to offer, free from the tragedy of family violence. This was their legacy as long as they continued to live in oneness with the natural, social and spiritual laws of creation. A system of life and relationships centred around the Creator fostered good health, sanity, sobriety, familial security, honesty, honesty and general self-sufficiency. Although not perfect, it was a form of society that was contentedly free of hospitals, insane asylums, nursing homes, orphanages, police forces, prisons, brothels, half-way houses and pogy cheques.

In such traditional communities it was the responsibility of parents and older relatives within the extended family to nurture within their children beginning right at birth, the virtues of self-control, self-sacrifice in deference to others, and self-respect. The young went on to develop qualities of modesty, patience, courtesy, integrity, order, persistence, resourcefulness, courage and respectful obedience to elders.

Vis-à-vis is published quarterly
Volume 5, Number 4
Winter 1988
ISSN 0823-0404

Canadian Council on Social Development
55 Parkdale Avenue
P.O. Box 3505, Station C
Ottawa, Ontario K1Y 4G1
Tel. (613) 728-1865

821B - 2045 Carling Ave.,
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada
K2A 1G5
Phone: 613-722-5459

IVAN LAPTEV
Deputy of the Supreme Soviet
Moscow,
U.S.S.R.

Sir:

NORTH AMERICAN CHILDRENS' HOLOCAUST

Some 25 million North American children have had one or both of their parents removed in Divorce and Wardship Courts in the post war period by self-serving professionals who "forgot" to tell us that the affected child goes into mourning over the departure of his parent(s). The authentic but little publicized medical research shows that these children are pre-disposed to youth suicide, motiveless violence, mass murderers, drug addiction etc etc. Palmer pointed out in 1941 that the American Media was concealing the cause of youth suicide and such continues to be the case today, despite determined efforts to have our Horror Story aired to the American public.

My earlier requests to the Soviets for assistance have been through the Soviet Embassy in Ottawa and to this date remain unanswered. Hence my direct personal appeal to you on behalf of our dead and dying children: PLEASE HELP ME EXPOSE THE HORROR SHOW OF ALL TIMES. We are a continent putting to death our own children using mourning suicide.

Sir: I watched in embarrassment and anger the attack by American Politicians and media on yourself and others in one of the Space Bridge Satellite programs. These people are fully aware that our own human rights violations as inflicted on our own children and on Native Indians (Native Indian Genocide through child removal) are far in excess of anything the Soviets may or may not have done in past or present times. I enclose several registered mail receipts. All recipients are aware of this Children's Holocaust, all are determined to remain silent while shouting too loudly "Human Rights Violations!" at the Soviets, presumably in a bid to deflect world attention away from ourselves.

My specific request: I seek personal sponsorship by Soviet media or Government to arrive in Moscow and stand outside American and Canadian Embassies and Western Media Foreign Bureaus with fifteen foot high sign boards reading the following:

RONALD REAGAN: PLEASE STOP THE NORTH AMERICAN CHILDKILLING.
200,000 YOUNG BODIES IS ENOUGH.

BRIAN MULRONEY: PLEASE CLOSE DOWN CANADAS CHILD SUICIDE FACTORIES.

(ABC) (NBC) (CBS) (CBC) (CTV): SILENT PARTNERS TO PROFESSIONAL CHILD KILLERS.

Meanwhile, Professor Stanley Page's "vast army of (mourning) Sociopaths who will overrun this land" is growing ever larger. I expect that within the next few years our North American Society will totally collapse into anarchy, a cesspool of violence and property damage wherein its each man for himself.

Sir: Please help us!

Vern Dillabaugh
Vern Dillabaugh

MARSHALL COMMISSION

I object! I object to being forced overseas in my bid to stop our Courtroom Childkilling.

PLEASE! Children are being murdered in our "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!!" Family Courts. And murder it is: Childhood mourning has been known for decades as THE cause of later youth suicide. "They killed my dad (and/or mom)". The child, confronted by a trauma this horrible, goes into mourning, stumbles along for years in sadness, depression, anger etc until he escapes his misery with suicide, usually when confronted with some trivial triggering event. These children are the victims of self-serving professionals and politicians who build empires with childrens' tears and blood.

Please help these dying kids!

Please reconsider your letter of rejection of Jan 22, 1988.

Respectfully submitted

VERN DILLABAUGH

613-722-5459

609-826-1891

Clues to murder sought as alert issued for escaper

By Don Dutton Toronto Star

Tema Conter's body was flown back to her home town of Halifax for burial yesterday as crime experts using the latest in laser technology searched for clues to her death.

Conter, 25, a buyer for a group of prestigious Toronto women's wear stores, was described by a Metro detective as "well-respected, a young woman with an impeccable background."

She was stabbed to death in her Balliol St. apartment.

Meanwhile, Metro police said last night they want Melvin Glenn Stanton, a dangerous sex offender who escaped from a Toronto halfway house, for investigation in connection with the death.

Metro police believe the victim of the vicious attack that included a fatal wound to the heart, Conter's killer fled in her car, a silver-gray 1986 Chevrolet Celebrity. The car, which was abandoned on Highway 401 about a 15-minute drive east of Metro, was taken to the Toronto headquarters of the Ontario Provincial Police yesterday.

Clues on car

Staff Sergeant Leo Campbell, who heads the Metro homicide squad investigation, said earlier yesterday OPP forensic experts would use the force's laser to check the car for fingerprints and other clues. Minute bits of fibre, hair and other items will be sent to the solicitor-general's crime laboratory for examination.

With the laser, forensic experts are able to pick up fingerprints otherwise undetectable.

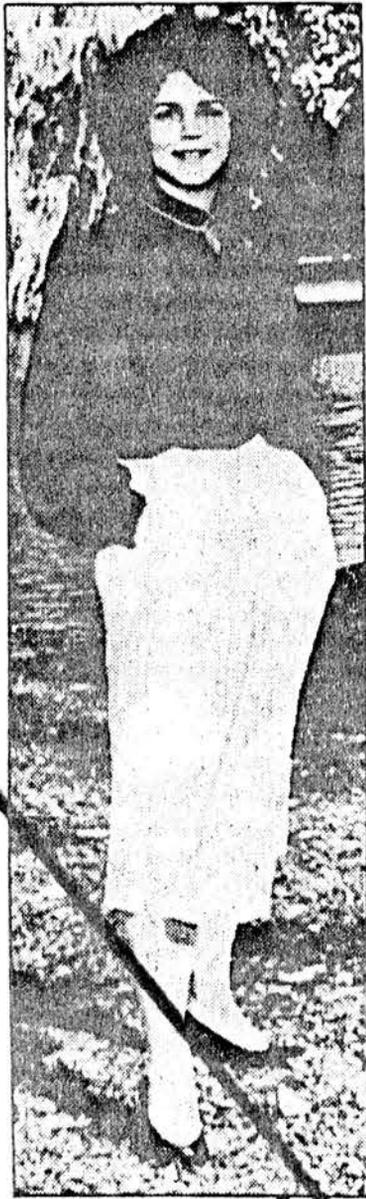
In the interview, Campbell said that police, by yesterday afternoon, had nothing so far to link the wanted man with Conter's murder. He stressed that they were "keeping a very open mind" as they followed up all leads in the case.

Meanwhile, the search continues for Stanton, a sex offender who escaped from the Montgomery Centre, a North Toronto halfway house, shortly before Conter was killed.

Police described Stanton as white, 31 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches and 170 pounds, with brown hair and eyes. When last seen he was wearing blue jeans and a blue denim jacket.

Anyone with information about the man is asked to call homicide detectives at 967-2375.

An alert for Stanton was broadcast to police throughout



Tema Conter: Murder victim was described as having "an impeccable background."

Metro and other parts of Ontario last night.

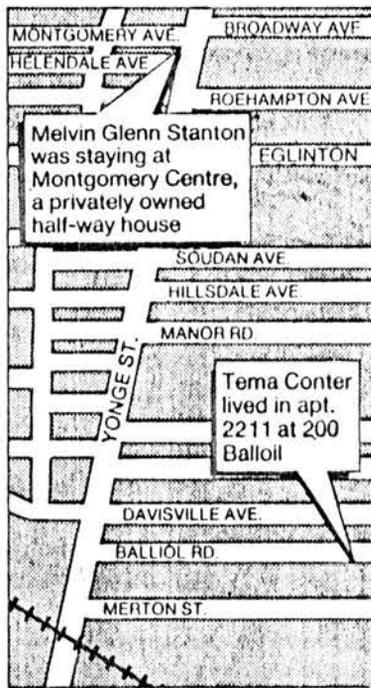
Police were warned Stanton is extremely dangerous and may be armed.

Stanton was convicted of manslaughter in the 1970 beating death of a 14-year-old British Columbia girl the same day he escaped from a juvenile detention farm.

Conter's body was found when staff at Florence Lewis Sportswear Ltd. asked police to check her apartment because she had not shown up for work.

Her body was found Wednesday evening on the bed in her 22nd-floor apartment, where she was probably killed with a knife.

The weapon has not been found, Campbell said, and he asked that anyone who finds what could be the murder weap-



Events' location: Map shows North Toronto area Stanton stayed and Conter lived.

on not to touch it and to notify Metro police.

The young woman's clothes had been ripped off but investigators refuse to say if the autopsy showed she had been raped.

Her car still had the keys in the ignition when it was taken into the Ontario Provincial Police headquarters yesterday inside a van.

Yesterday, shortly after the car was towed into the OPP headquarters building, Campbell told a brief news conference that police hope someone might recognize the car and give them information about where it was and at what time — anything that could help identify the killer or where he was.

Two-door compact

"If any of the public saw this car between about 5.30 Tuesday evening and when it was located Thursday at about 10 a.m. we would certainly like to know about it," Campbell said.

The car, a "fast-back" two-door compact, has two sets of markings along the bottom on each side. The marking 7 24 in black and red about 7.5 centimetres (three inches) high are just in front of the rear wheels and 2.8 ft behind the front wheels.

Conter's father, a Halifax dental surgeon, and her mother, came to Metro Thursday to identify their daughter's body, then took her body home for a funeral yesterday.

MOURNING RAGE MONSTER?

HALIFAX CITIZENS:

It's rare that one finds this type of killer who has NOT been created in our "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)" Family Court. The MARSHALL COMMISSION has indicated its refusal to address Official Childkilling in the Courts of NOVA SCOTIA. Please speak up! No more Cover-ups!

Ver7n Dillabaugh 613-722-5459; 604-826-1841

A glimpse of hell — ghetto life in Chicago

BY ADAM WALINSKY
Mr. Walinsky, a New York lawyer, recently visited housing projects in Chicago.
CHICAGO

GLOBE & MAIL
DEC 8/87

THE ILLUSIONS end on Damon Street, all of them: liberal, Reaganite, black solidarity, beneficent government, the innocence of man. Here are the Henry Horner Homes, 19 buildings 10 floors high, red brick outside and cinder block inside, erected with federal public housing money and managed by the Chicago Housing Authority. Vacant lots surround them. Most of the broken windows have been replaced with plastic sheeting. The people who live there — well, listen.

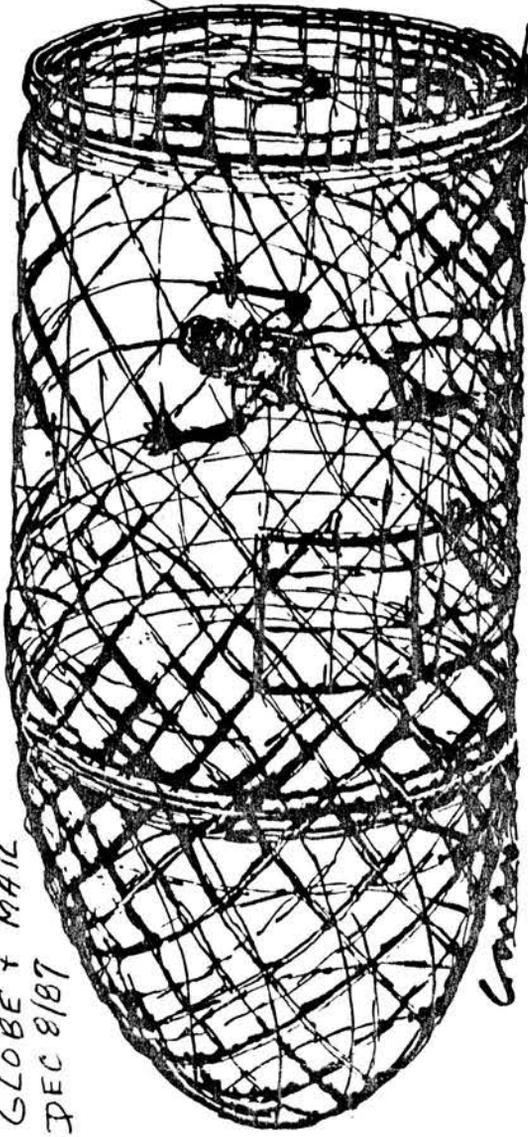
Dominant authority is exercised by the gangs: organized groups, led by men of 30 or 40, organizing and recruiting down to the age of 8. The Blackstone Rangers have been here for more than 30 years. The gangs engage in regular and constant warfare for control of the drug and vice trades. They are armed with pistols, rifles, automatic weapons and occasional grenades. Firefights may erupt at any time. Children dodge submachine-gun fire as they leave the school. Stolen bicycles smash through windows into apartment walls. Watch the residents walk — they have the affinity for ground of seasoned infantry soldiers.

Most of the violence is not accidental. Women and children are mugged by youths of all ages. Boys are constantly pressured to join the gangs and engage in criminal activity. Fifteen-year-old girls are recruited for prostitution. Beatings are common. So are killings. One murdered boy was placed sitting up in the elevator, a warning to others. Eight-year-olds, serving as drug salesmen, have been shot in the foot to encourage greater efforts. Some who have informed to the police or testified at a rare court hearing, have been "cocktained" — their apartments firebombed with the family inside.

Children grow as in the midst of a war. They are terrified to play outside. A mother of four says: "I move the furniture back and the house is their outdoors." Mothers walk children the one block to school and back again. The children almost routinely witness friends and acquaintances shot and bleeding to death on the street. They become withdrawn, uncommunicative, sullen, violent. They have nightmares about the deaths of their families.

The neighborhood has no place to buy food; the last grocery was firebombed a year ago. The women take their public-aid checks and food stamps on shopping expeditions across town once a month. There is no bank or check-cashier either. The women must take their aid checks downtown to cash them and then hope to make it home. If the food stamps or money are stolen, there is no replacement. "Just do the best you can until next month." Cab and car services will not enter the area. Stores refuse to deliver. Furniture must be picked up and struggled home.

Move out? This is not the worst housing project in Chicago. Even if there is no room in another, the housing authority assigns better apartments only when bribed. Bribes



have noticed. (In Detroit, the police do not keep count of shot children; the newspapers counted 270 last year. The federal government has financed a Family Bereavement Centre, to reassure children who have seen shootings that they should not fear the occurrence of others.)

It is impossible to see this place without outrage — at blacks and liberals who refuse to face the reality of self-destructive black violence, who will neither inquire into its sources nor act to protect its victims, who are afraid even to acknowledge its existence. Rage at the Reaganites, who have contrived an attitude of government that denies any responsibility for the crippled life of Lafayette Walton. Contempt for all the bland, benevolent politicians making speeches and accepting human-rights awards, ignoring all these issues because they don't play well in the polls.

Rage at well-off blacks who have abandoned their fellows, and at whites who would fob off all responsibility on blacks. Anger at myself, ensconced in comfort, self-righteously denouncing the inaction of others.

More than outrage is required, however. The mothers of these children are stereotypes of welfare mothers. They are uneducated. They have no jobs. One in 100 is living with a husband. Indeed, they are also incapable part of the cause of all this. As they are the mothers of the child victims, they are also the mothers of the gang predators. They have given birth to and raised the violent ones, but they do not know them. "When the gangs get them," says one, "they take everything out of them that makes them your child."

So they try to protect their younger children from the fate and the activity of their older ones. They are in many ways limited

99% MOURNING RAGE

99% MOURNING KIDS in this particular group and hence a far higher rate of anti-social behaviour, murders etc. Meanwhile the do-gooders blame racism, poverty etc. We are not far behind this group, gaining rapidly with Anna Freud's 1973 guidelines of "KILL-ALL-FATHERS"

When a parent actually died—as Larry's mother—many suicidal students felt they had no right to continue to live or tried to keep the parent alive and preserve the relationship through their own death. But living independent lives was a stimulus to death whether or not a parent had actually died. Suicidal students were generally lifeless and outwardly compliant in manner. What lay beneath this compliant surface was an enormous fury. They dreamed of themselves as forces that can and do murder the people who let them down, or as people held in the grip of a rage beyond their own control. Suicide and suicidal preoccupation was for them a way of extinguishing their anger.

DO-GOODERS, CHILD SAVERS, POLITICIANS: Think of me when Family Court Mourning Rage LARRY is chopping you up with an AXE, Mission British Columbia Style. Love + kisses, VERN

New York Times Service

VERN DILLABOUGH 613-722-5459; 604-826-1841

Memo to all liability insurance companies of North America

Forwarded through the courtesy of:

- a) Franklin P. Nutter, Pres.
Alliance of American Insurers
1501 Woodfield Rd., Suite 400W
Schaumburg, Illinois
60173
- b) Pres T. Laurence Jones
American Insurers Assoc.
85 John St.,
New York, NY
10038
- c) Director Blair G. Childs
American Tort Reform Assoc.
1015 - 15th St. NW, Suite 802
Washington, D.C.
20005
- d) Pres Mechlin D. Moore
Insurance Information Institute
110 William St.
New York, NY
10038
- e) Director Norman Beaulieu
Insurance Bureau of Canada
425 de Maisonneuve West, Room 900
Montreal, Quebec, H3A 3G5

DANGER! Multi-billion dollars in personal injury claims are in the making; Childrens' Holocaust awards that will trivialize the Asbestors, I.U.D., Thalidomide and Bopahl payouts.

SURPRISE! It has been known since the nineteen thirties that childhood mourning (artificial or real) is THE cause of later Youth Suicide. Hence our "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!!" (judicially) Family Courts, both custody and wardship, are ~~child~~ child suicide factories. In a like manner, most of the major psychopathologies so rampant amongst our youth, and including mass murders, serial killers, chronic stubstance abuse, etc. etc. are mourning symptoms re-traceable to partial or total separation in childhood from one or both natural parents.

THE BIG LIE: The professional mourning makers who have absolute unchecked control over our ~~Family Courts~~ Family Courts have hyped the public and the Bench into believing that parental blemishes, drug pushers, television violence, poverty, churches, pornography etc etc ad nauseum are the cause of our YOUTH IN CRISIS. False!! Iatrogenic childhood mourning is the CAUSE. The self-serving Orphan Makers have used gasoline as a fire extinguisher in the area of parental abuse.

LEGAL: The knowledgeable destruction (active or passive) of a child is a criminal offence, such as Canada's Section 200. However, the politically sensitive chief law enforcement officers (all ten A.G.'s in Canada) have suspended enforcement for non-voting children and have substituted ultra vires parent ousting Family Law, in effect giving Orphan Makers an "open season" on children.

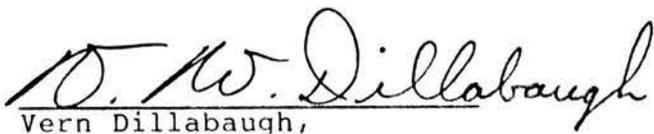
INJURY CLAIMS: I understand that Liability Insurance becomes null and void where it can be shown that the insured acted with criminal malice aforethought in a calculated manner and for personal gain. Hence I conclude that the Liability Insurance Companies will not be obliged to pay the forthcoming injury awards obtained in court by our 25 million mourning youth.

INSURANCE COMPANIES: Please refuse payment of claims where applicable. Help me close down the child suicide factories using Bankruptcy Court!

MOST CULPABLE PARTY: Palmer pointed out in 1941 that the Media of his day were reporting only symptoms and covering up the childhood mourning cause of youth suicide. By virtue of my well documented but ignored requests to our "court of last resort" for help in exposing the Childrens' Holocaust, I claim to have established that select senior media are subjectively and criminally involved in a coverup. They are passive partners to professional child killers and hence are without insurance coverage. SCREWED UP YOUTH: SUE THE BASTARDS!

NUMBER OF WRITS: Professor Stanley Page states: "a vast army of (mourning) sociopaths ... will overrun this land". Witness the four mass murders in the closing days of 1987. Lets hope that these 25 million will overrun with Writs rather than Rifles, sufficiently so to send the major networks into uninsured bankruptcy.

INSURANCE COMPANIES: Call me when you're ready for witness stand testimony and exhibits to confirm professional and media criminal malfeasance and hence insurance cancellation.


Vern Dillabaugh,

MEDIA

DANGER! I do believe I have caused the retroactive cancellation of your liability insurance. You now stand naked, exposed to forthcoming multi-billion dollar personal injury claims.

You did ignore or reject my earlier request to report the fact that mourning is THE cause of youth suicide. In so doing you became a silent "head in the sand" partner to North American Courtroom Childkilling and rendered yourself civilly and criminally (passive) culpable.

REQUESTS:

1) Please submit my enclosed and earlier materials to your insurance broker with a request to confirm in Writing that you will be covered when Professor Page's "vast army of (mourning) sociopaths" (and their brutalized victims) begin to issue Writs.

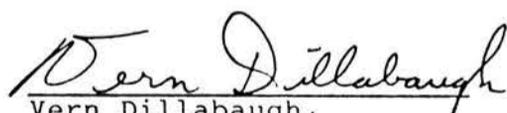
2) Please have a criminal lawyer state in writing that you are not criminally culpable for knowingly looking the other way while young children are systematically put to death (mourning suicide) in our Family Courts. I claim that murder is not too strong a word, given that it has been known for decades that artificial parent-child separation was potentially child lethal. It will be interesting to hear the professionals who operate the Family Courts explain to the Judge and jury that they "forgot" (all the way to the bank) to consider mourning side-effects on the child before orphaning or half-orphaning some 25 million post-war North American children. More interesting, however, will be the Western Media explanation to the Court, the public and the dead and dying children that they have covered up the mourning cause of youth suicide since before 1941. Do you suppose the too shrill, too pious reporting of Foreign Government Human Rights violations has been little more than a determined effort to deflect international attention away from our own media endorsed Childrens' Holocaust?

3) Please have a lawyer express a written opinion on the probable outcome of an Application to the Courts by myself or my nominee, complete with sworn depositions, registered mail receipts, correspondence etc. for an Order compelling you to break silence by reporting nationally on the cause of youth suicide. Keep in mind the very special status of children in law. EVERYONE (Canada's Section 200) must come to their assistance or go to jail. Such an Order might simply require you to report an in-depth interview with Dr. Stuart Fine and Professor Julien Payne or their equivalents. Please have this same lawyer estimate the possibility of damage done to you in the filing of such an Application, let alone your attempt to oppose the pronouncement of such an Order. i.e. further confirmation of my allegations of malice aforethought coverup.

4) Please have a lawyer assure you in writing that the FCC (USA) and the CRTC (Canada) will not or cannot, upon my forthcoming request, compel our electronic media to report in detail to the North American public, the downside of iatrogenic childhood loss of one or both biological parents.

5) I've come here recently to Embassy City to negotiate a base for myself with offshore governments and media. What say your Oracles with respect to details of the North American Childrens' Holocaust being beamed into this continent via "bad guys" satellite?

I await your response.



Vern Dillabaugh,
821B 2045 Carling Ave.,
Ottawa, Canada, K2A 1G5
Phone: 613-722-5459

Home Address: Box 3054, Mission, B.C.
V2V 4J3, Canada

Phones: 604-826-1841
604-826-6450

Justice Poitras: Sir, I call upon you to fulfill your Section 200 duties to children ("abandon") by closing down Nova Scotia's Child Suicide Factories.

Respectfully submitted



enclosures: a) 34 pages as filed WEHREN, Family Court, Clearbrook, B.C.
b) 26 pages as filed ULMER, Supreme Court Registry #E0856, New Westminster, B.C.
c) Other materials, including memo to insurance companies.

Auschwitz, Ontario, Canada.

— 10,408 MOURNING child inmates, in various stages of Death and Destruction.

Children who come into the care of a Children's Aid Society already have two strikes against them. They require our care because of physical, sexual and emotional abuse, neglect and abandonment.

They are extremely vulnerable to other problems — social educational, legal, employment — even with the best care we can offer as an alternative to their parental homes. The system developed to care for these children is in a crisis.

Residential resources (foster homes, group homes, treatment homes) are often not adequately staffed or funded to provide the care and treatment that these youngsters need to deal with the problems that life in our community has created for them. The shortage of psychiatric and other treatment resources in Ottawa-Carleton is critical. Placements fail - because the caregivers are inadequately trained and supported to respond to the complex needs of these youngsters. Children are almost always subjected to multiple placements in foster homes or other residential resources.

Ontario in the past two years has experienced a net loss of foster homes. This trend is projected to accelerate in 1987. At the same time the government policy shift in favor of deinstitutionalization has reduced the number of spaces available to Children's Aid Societies in training schools, children's mental health centres and children's and youth institutions.

Basic per diem rates for "round the clock" foster care in the Ottawa-Carleton region are: (age 0-6) \$9.38; (age 7-12) \$10.28; and (13 up) \$11.89. Many foster homes receive special subsidies in addition to the basic rates. But these still do not make our rates competitive with probation and after-care services at \$34/day and family day care at rates in excess of \$20 for an 8-10 hour day. Persons who leave foster care for other programs, which pay more than double, can hardly be faulted.

Statistics indicate that 10,408 children were in care in Ontario (over 800 of these in Ottawa-Carleton) as of June 30, 1985. There were 5,422 foster homes in use or available on that date. If we were to pay our foster parents the \$34 per diem generally applied in probation and after-care service, it would require a doubling of our current rates. To express the magnitude of financial resources needed another way, if we were to pay foster parents \$5 per hour for only eight hours of the day, the cost would be \$73 million.

The foster care system is, in comparison, not funded at an adequate level. Additional funds may only be part of the solution — but are clearly an essential part. Frankly, with the level of commitment to primary education, day care, the environment, and the North, the fear is that foster care will be so neglected it will have little chance of survival as a system of alternative parental care.

Letter of the day

We believe that the timing is critical for the government to make a commitment to the future of foster care as a preferred system for child welfare in Ontario. It is critical that foster care be included in the priorities being debated during the election campaign. Substantial resources need to be invested to guarantee the survival of foster care.

The best possible care is required to enable the children in our care to become productive, well-functioning adult citizens in our society. The social and economic costs of failure to provide such care are enormous. The costs for government to develop a child welfare system more capable of providing an adequate quality of care are far less onerous.

The youngsters who come into our care are child victims of adults and a society which adults have created. They are society's children and we cannot afford to abandon them.

Patricia Badlet
President of the Board
Mel D. Gill
Executive Director
The Children's Aid Society
of Ottawa-Carleton
Ottawa

WALTERS, D.R. HARDCOVER P9113

SCREWED UP, MOURNING YOUTH:
SUE! SUE! SUE!

Sorry Folks! But its State imposed and condoned childhood mourning that destroys children, NOT substandard parenting. Most of these artificial Orphans are well on their way to any number of Mourning Psychopathologies — suicide, drugs, alcohol, teen pregnancies, rape, future murderous parents, axe killers, Serial Killers, child diddlers etc etc.

"The most common factor in youth suicide is loss of a parent — not abuse, poverty or religion." The News contacted the Ministry of Human Resources for comment on Dillabaugh's claim that loss of parents and teen suicide are linked, but ministry spokesmen said they don't have such statistics.

The Child Savers never once looked up the "side effects" of their Mourning MEDICINE! Can you believe this was a "mistake"? They "forgot" and 200,000 kids have died in agony.

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19. And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression. Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

Myth: Psychologically, the sexually abused child is permanently damaged.

Fact: This need not be true. Most of the psychological damage, if any, stems not from the abuse but from the interpretation of the abuse and the handling of the situation by parents, medical personnel, law enforcement and school officials, and social workers.

"Suicide" Bedamned: It's cold blooded murder by those who operate our Family Courts

Teens working streets to flee abuse at home

VANCOUVER (CP) — Almost without exception, the teenagers who work the streets of Vancouver are escaping physical or sexual abuse, drug or alcohol-addicted parents and trauma at home, street workers say.

"Working the streets is purely a matter of survival," says street worker Lawrence Demoskoff.

"My experience is that these kids are the most sensitive, gentle and caring kids I have ever met. But people choose to see them as prostitutes."

Street workers are dismayed at what they perceive as society's moral judgment and lack of understanding. They say there are 300 to 400 street kids of Vancouver at any given time — and the trend is toward younger and younger children.

"The young ones are worth gold on the streets when you're catering to pedophiles," says John Turvey, a street worker in the downtown eastside.

Efforts are under way to help the kids.

The Study Centre, an alternative school for street kids in downtown Vancouver, provides them with Grade 10 equivalency. About 100 youngsters went through the centre last year.

Teachers give their students teddy bears for Christmas.

"They hold on to their teddy bears like they were three-year-olds and give them names," says teacher Wis Saad. "One girl, the most hardcore, grabbed hers, held it all afternoon and wouldn't let go."

Social Services Minister Claude Richmond recently spent three evenings on the streets.

"It was a real education for me," Richmond says. "These are abused children — the pattern is so familiar you can sit and draw a blueprint."

Most are in the care of the provincial government and are runaways from foster or group homes.

By night, they make enough money to pay the \$20 or \$30 needed for their hotel rooms, food and often their drug habits. By day, they hang out, deal drugs, steal and hustle, Turvey says.

"They embrace just about every tragedy and every kind of violence you can imagine," he says. "It's like reading a horror story. They're victims. Tragic victims."

Street workers try to divert them before they get entrenched in the street life, involving them in positive experiences such as camping, special work programs and trips to concerts with community-donated money.

Last week, the province contributed \$280,000 for project Reconnect, which will provide funding for one street worker in Victoria and three in Vancouver. Funds also will be used to co-ordinate different agencies working with troubled youths.

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

Frank of Toronto: many teens flee abusive families.

Chilling documentary lets street kids tell their own story

BY JOHN HASLETT CUFF
The Globe and Mail

Runaways (tonight on CBC at 8 p.m.) is about children deprived of childhood, children who are neglected, physically and emotionally brutalized at home and then abandoned to die in the streets without even the pretense of a social safety net. It is about this country's collective failure of will to protect this most precious resource. Most of all, Runaways is about the mutilation of young bodies and young dreams.

The two-hour documentary special, which will run without commercials, deals with a problem that is nation-wide and growing by the moment. The

their nightmarish childhoods, they seem to welcome this opportunity to share their pain.

Roz, a beautiful native girl, lies on the beach in Vancouver, her tears hidden by sunglasses as she recalls the violence that ruptured her home, relives the last moment she saw her mother before she died, quite suddenly. A child in Halifax, maybe 15, looks 10 and seems to be dying of starvation as he looks into the camera with hopeless, haunted resignation. Another girl, abused at home, abused on the street, is hassled by cops who shuffle her in and out of the police station. Although she has no place to call home, the court banishes her from the inner city, her last tenuous connection with anything resembling a family or friends. The final minutes of Runaways are the roughest, echoing with angry obscenities and the sight of a girl jamming a syringe into her callused veins. The disheartening message drones like a death knell through the entire two hours. "Sure you can freeze to death and die on the streets but it's better than being at home . . . This is worse than dying — when you die it's over."

Runaways is a courageous undertaking for the CBC, a brave assault on the complacent and generally vacuous playpen of primetime. It is the work of many professionals, a logistical achievement that involved nearly 100 hours of film and the coordination of nine cameras in three cities for the crucial 24 hours of the street, shot last month and edited into the correspondents' reports filed from all over the network. Howard Bernstein, head of CBLT news, is credited by his colleagues for the initial idea and for marshalling

Across the country, children live in hunger and pain

downtown streets of Toronto, Vancouver, Halifax, Montreal and Edmonton provide the key settings but the victims are from everywhere and every kind of social background. Perceiving that they are unwanted by their families, they seek emotional nourishment in the criminal camaraderie of the inner city. But inevitably they find no comfort, turning to drugs to camouflage their pain and feed the courage they need to sell their much-prized youth.

Virtually unprotected by law, lost in the legislative cracks of the social welfare system, kids 16 to 19 age painfully quickly, damaged by malnutrition, sex- and drug-related diseases and all the corrosive afflictions of homelessness. Too often, if they live through adolescence, they go on to swell the welfare rolls and prison populations.

To its great credit, Runaways does not preach or proselytize excessively. It is occasionally blemished with feeble-minded and leering journalistic queries such as "What was it like?" or "How does it feel?" directed at one of the rape victims. But the show's impact is inescapable because it allows the children to speak for themselves. In observance of the CBC's guidelines for fair and balanced coverage, Runaways contains a moderate amount of newshour-type reportage assessing various aspects of "the problem" with predictable comments from "experts," dutifully embellished by statistics.

But the copiously bleeding heart of this grim expose beats in the raw footage of these prematurely aged teens who use the camera as an unblinking therapist. Spilling over with the unimaginable hurt of their present lives, broken by the betrayal of

For many teens, home is no safer than the streets

the resources for this unprecedented project. And not the least of his accomplishments was his ability to overcome (understandable) network resistance to a commercial-free two hours filled with unprintable language, illegal drug-taking and prostitution.

Runaways is also the vision of freelance producer/writer David Sobelman, (and Lon Appleby) a former runaway whose concept for the program is stylistically adventurous, pushing at the boundaries of CBC's documentary conventions while paying a debt to his own past.

Runaways is an unqualified success in that it raises consciousness about a social problem that highlights the most fundamental breakdown in our society.

Myth: Psychologically, the sexually abused child is permanently damaged.

Fact: This need not be true. Most of the psychological damage, if any, stems not from the abuse but from the interpretation of the abuse and the handling of the situation by parents, medical personnel, law enforcement and school officials, and social workers.

Mourning: The "cure" for sexual contact.

the Social Worker killed my very own mom and dad (in Wardship Court) then told me she loved me. She sees me as ungrateful for the "help" she gave me.

↑ MOURNING KIDS

CBC COVERUP of these kids' destruction.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF RECEIPT OF A REGISTERED ITEM

TO BE FILLED IN BY SENDER

NAME OF ADDRESSEE: PIERRE JUNGFRU (TENNISON) CBC

CITY: TORONTO, ONTARIO

PROVINCE: ONTARIO

POSTAL CODE: M5S 1A8

DATE: 11/11/88

TIME: 11:00 AM

PLACE STAMP HERE

RECEIVED BY: [Signature]

DATE: 11/11/88

TIME: 11:00 AM

Chronology of Native Indian Genocide

- (1) By the beginning of the War (say Palmer 1941), the Humanities Labs had proven that parent(s) removal could kill the child (youth mourning suicide).
- (2) BEAUTIFUL! - a high tech 20th century FINAL SOLUTION. Very subtle, very slick, not known to the public.
- (3) At War's end (1947) the Social Workers of Canada, with ad agency media "in their pockets" (Palmer, 1941) sought and obtained the blessings of the Federal Government and Senate to commence large scale removal of Native Indian Children from their parents. Some tribes lost a whole generation of children during the 1950's and 1960's, known here as the Sixties Scoop. Many of the kids were sent to foreign countries including overseas i.e. keep the young bodies spread around lest they attract too much attention.
- (4) Many years earlier, the Native Indians had been conquered and placed in ghettos or refugee camps, known here as Indian Reservations. They were child-like in their belief that their Queen Mother in England would protect them as had been promised earlier when they surrendered their weapons. They were powerless to defend themselves from the perfumed, mini-skirted "nice" child killers who descended on them chanting "Best Interests of the Child". To resist having one's children raised with White Man's "superior" education, clothes, food, housing, table manners, etc. was in itself proof of parental incompetence and selfishness.
- (5) The results have been beautiful, entirely as predictable. The Native Indian Youth Suicide Rate is up to twenty times as high as the already epidemic White Youth rate. The predictable psychosocial pathologies are everywhere evident amongst the natives.
- (6) The residuals (a businessman's term) are excellent. On a regular basis the helping profession and their media ad agency report back to us on how devastated the Indians are. The commercial at the end of these reports is invariably SEND MORE MONEY (for ME and my worthless counselling).
- (7) One unfortunate occurrence has been the sell out to White Man of those natives who have somehow managed, temporarily at least, to crawl out of the mess, stand up and spout White Man's lines with White Man's paycheques. The rank and file natives refer to them as House Indians or Apples (red on the outside, white on the inside). They've been quite effective in subduing their brethren, concealing the Genocide and discrediting the messenger (myself).
- (8) Soviet Citizens: PLEASE! Will you help me bring this unreported Genocide to the attention of the United Nations?

Chronology of Native Indian Genocide

Drugs + Alcohol:
Mourning
Pain Killers!

Indian drug abuse study gives a glance into hell

By MARK HUME

When a group of Indians set out to examine alcohol and drug abuse among native people last year it opened a door into Dante's Inferno.

But unlike in the Italian poet's Divine Comedy, the travellers were confronted with scenes of the living tormented, not by a vision of souls after death.

"There are children out there, 10- and 12-year-old native children in cities sniffing Liquid Paper, swallowing illegal chemicals and drowning their brains in alcohol to get high enough to be above their depression.

It noted the behavior had led to suicides, rapes and accidental deaths from drownings, shootings and overdoses.

Children from 13 to 18 years of age were even more abusive, adding alcohol, prescription drugs, hairspray, anti-freeze, fumes from melted records and heroin to the list of substances used.

In the 19 to 34 age group the patterns of abuse became more ingrained, and homicide was added to the list of "negative effects," the report said

The LIVING DEAD! → A DYING RACE of PEOPLE
pg 24

MARSHALL HEARING COVER UP

-the excessive Native Indian jailings are only a bid by the JUSTICE SYSTEM to clean up the impossible predictable carnage created by the Social Workers.

JUSTICES HICKMAN, EVANS, POITRAS: Please re-consider your announced coverup of JAN 22/88. Let's tell it like it is for the first time!

MEANWHILE: Courtroom Childkilling (NATIVE and White) continues in the Courtrooms of NOVA SCOTIA.

SOCIAL WORKERS LAUGH

Appeal judges fight to avoid Marshall inquiry

HALIFAX (CP) — The five Nova Scotia Supreme Court judges who overturned Donald Marshall's murder conviction in 1983 are going to court to keep from testifying before the Marshall inquiry.

In an unprecedented move that pits judges against judges, the appeal division justices have asked the Supreme Court's trial division to quash subpoenas that demand their testimony at the inquiry.

Lawyer Fred Crooks, who is helping to prepare the judges' case, said Tuesday the subpoenas raise questions of the court's independence and authority.

The provincial inquiry, currently being conducted in Halifax by three out-of-province judges, is seeking evidence that relates to the deliberations and judgment that overturned Marshall's 1971 murder conviction.

Marshall, now 34, spent 11 years in prison for the stabbing death of Sandy Seale before being released in 1982 following an RCMP review of the case. The province's highest court acquitted him of second-degree murder the following year and another man was eventually convicted of manslaughter in Seale's death.

The notice was filed this week

on behalf former chief justice Ian MacKeigan, who now sits part time, and justices Gordon Hart, Malachi Jones, Angus L. Macdonald and Leonard Pace.

Named as defendants are the inquiry commissioners — Alex

Hickman, chief justice of the trial division of the Newfoundland Supreme Court, Associate Chief Justice Lawrence Poitras of the Quebec Superior Court, and Gregor Evans, retired chief justice of the Ontario Supreme Court.

Vern Dillabaugh

613-722-5459 (Ottawa)

604-826-1841 (B.C.)

JUDGES FIGHT JUDGES

— while the Social Workers laugh at them, all the way to the bank!

It was the Social Workers' FIFTIES AND SIXTIES SCOOP of the Native Children, an act of premeditated Native Indian Genocide, that destroyed them. Their far higher rates of Police Contacts, jailings, suicides, homicides, drug abuse etc etc are a direct result of childhood mourning. This "BLAME THE JUDGES" (for excessive sentencing) is misplaced cover-up blame. Please! What else could be expected of a child other than permanently fried brains as he watched in horror what was done to him. "They killed my mom and dad (in Wardship Court). "I won't get mad, I'll get even"? Saddened unto Suicide? Most interesting question: How were these sadistic, child-killing Professionals, both then and now, able to stifle the common sense in all of us while they conducted a HUMAN RIGHTS HORROR SHOW of all times?

Judges fighting Judges: Reminds me of Custody Court. The Professionals hand down "winner take all, fight to the finish" then laugh (with choked voice and glistening eyes) as the two parents attack each other and the child dies of mourning suicide. Sick 'em! Sick 'em!!

Professional Contempt for Judges: Please review my notes on Anna Freud's 1973 BBIC. Any Judge who was "moral" or "decent" or who used "common sense" (when asked to sign a child's mourning suicide Death Order) was to be "exposed".

Judges HICKMAN, EVANS, POITRAS: Must I threaten to emblazon your names on the streets of Moscow in my bid to expose NOVA SCOTIA'S Courtroom Childkilling?

JUDGES MacKeigan, Hart, Jones, MacDonald, Pace: Please insist that the Commission address Social Worker NATIVE GENOCIDE!

EPIDEMIC of Teen-Age Pregnancies: Spin-Off Dividend from Family Court.

Teen sexuality

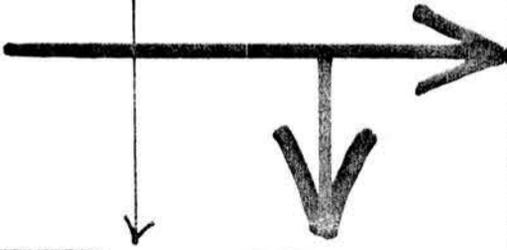
The articles by Sol Gordon and Elizabeth Stark on the topics of sex education and teenage pregnancy (October) are right on the mark. After 20 years of teaching courses on marriage and family relations, counseling young people and taking informal surveys, I find myself in agreement with their conclusions.

Unplanned pregnancies seem to have many things in common. But one factor your writers did not mention is that many pregnant teenagers have abusive or absent fathers or have fathers who are gone for extended periods of time. Not all "fatherless" girls become pregnant, but most teenagers with unplanned pregnancies I have seen are also fatherless. Shouldn't this type of teenager be considered "at risk" and worthy of further investigation?

Psychology Today John Bernardi
Carmel, Calif.
JAN '87

FATHER MOURNING

They "forgot"?



Professor of family law, Ouluwa states:

Dr. Julien Payne, To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING: → where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

REAL WOMEN: WHY ARE YOU SILENT?

-routed in Morgentaler, now may be the time to slow the abortion rate by giving these young mourning girls their fathers back. Will you help close down Anna Freud's "Better Dead Than See Dad" Custody Courts? Step One: "Build a Fire" (metaphorically) under the JUSTICES of the Marshall Hearing and under the Halifax Media.

Vern DILLBAUGH 613-722-5459

JUDGES: DON'T TRASH

YOUR CAREER! It has been known for decades that childhood mourning is THE cause of later motiveless extreme violence as in this Mission, B.C. mass killing. "They killed (judicially) my mom and/or dad when I was small and helpless. I won't get mad; I'll get even!" It's rare to find a Serial Killer or Mass Murderer who does not have childhood mourning in his background. The professionals before you "forgot" to mention this in Court.

B.C. police find four slain in home

MISSION, B.C. (CP) — The curtains on the two-storey Madsen family home had been drawn for two days and neighbors on the quiet hilltop street were concerned.

With no sign of life at the usually busy home, police were called. Inside, in a blood-spattered bedroom, they found the bodies of Karlton Madsen, 38, his wife Leny, 29, their daughter Michelle, 9, and son, Jason, 11.

RCMP arrested three teenage boys Tuesday afternoon in north-eastern British Columbia as suspects in the homicide investigation. On Wednesday, local police flew to Fort St. John to question the three, who are between the ages of 15 and 17 and cannot be identified under the Young Offenders Act.

The four Madsen family victims "had been deceased for some time," said Mission RCMP Sgt. Fred Hansen.

Hansen was unavailable Wednesday afternoon for further comment on whether charges would be laid.

Earlier, a police source told the Vancouver Province there was evidence of "gross violence" in the slayings.

AXES

"The bedroom was bloodied during the attack and there were signs of a struggle," they said.

A neighbor of the slain family alerted police.

"I looked at the house and noticed the curtains were closed and had been since Sunday," Mike Moulton said from his doorstep as he looked across the street at the Madsen's cordoned-off driveway in Mission, about an hour's drive east of Vancouver.

Moulton said the dead girl was a close friend of his daughter, also named Michelle, and had recently spent an overnight visit at his home.

Karlton Madsen was a drywall contractor who occasionally had a drink with Moulton at a local bar.

Two sons by Madsen's previous marriage had recently moved to Mission to live with the family, Moulton said. Another boy, who was a foster child, also lived with them.

Granted, its tempting to give way to their self-serving MacBethian mentality: "Parents like that deserve to lose their kids!" But Criminal law and common sense are clear: We must throw the book at the adults, not make suicides and axe murderers out of bystanding children.

SIR: I expect these Family Court Files will be examined closely at a later date by Special Prosecutors, Victims of Violence, Damage Claim Lawyers, Mourning Youths etc. Please! Don't let your good name be affixed to the Death Orders!

SIR: Do you suppose that when the North American Childrens' Holocaust is exposed there will be a call by the professional mourning makers to blame the Judges who signed the deadly Orders? Do you suppose these sadists this day laugh at you behind your back, all the way to the bank and ballot box?

Vern Dillabaugh, Box 3054,
MISSION B.C. 604-826-1841
V2V-4J3

MOURNING RAGE

AXE MURDERERS, out of Family Court

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

AMER J PSYCHIATRY JULY 1960

LEAD of these signs... There are evidences of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of one or both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by one or both parents with the child being reared by others.

In 1960 Carl Menninger did a life event study on a handful of motiveless ("psychotic") killers awaiting execution for brutal unprovoked murders. All had lost one or both parents in childhood, "being raised by others" (wardship style). Their anger lay dormant for years, then exploded unexpectedly, "seven to ten strong men" required to hold them down. QUESTION: Do you blame them? Who did it to them?

← Mourning Rage; "Hell hath no fury"

MOURNING KIDS MAKE MURDEROUS

MOMS!

The Professional Orphan Makers have assured us that its the parentally abused child who becomes the abusive parent.

FALSE! A BIG LIE! For the most part its mourning children who become abusive parents.

The Social Workers hyped us with their self-serving BIG LIE, silenced our common sense objections while they built for themselves

a vast army of mourning Sociopaths, all requiring worthless treatment (all the way to the bank) by the same people who killed (judicially) one or both of their parents!

SPECIAL PROSECUTORS: Please jail some of the politicians and professionals who have not only destroyed children but also may have rendered our Society TERMINAL.

Mom who killed toddler ignored pleas to stop abuse

preme Court Justice Nicholson McRae in sentencing 20-year-old Brenda Struyk to eight years in jail.

Pathologist Blair Carpenter said later he'd only seen similar injuries in children blown out of a car onto the highway in an accident, or in children who had fallen from heights of two to four storeys.

Struyk originally told hospital and police officials that Brian had fallen down a flight of stairs. She explained the burns on his arm by saying he'd also fallen onto a curling iron.

Struyk, who was born fourth of seven children to alcoholic parents in northern Ontario, had always dismissed the boy's bruises, scrapes and burns that way.

After an autopsy report Nov. 2 ruled out such falls, the Vanier woman confessed to police she had punched the boy, but didn't mean to kill him.

She awoke that afternoon to find he had spilled Kool-aid on her bed, and flew into a rage.

Struyk said she chased him out of the bedroom into the hall where he stumbled a few times.

She punched him in the back and he fell, striking his head, she said. She claimed the fall made him vomit.

Medical evidence showed the bruises to the head could only have come from a shower of blows, and that would induce vomiting.

And the burns, believed inflicted within six to 24 hours of his death, resulted from a curling iron being deliberately applied to his skin for periods of up to seven minutes at a time.

When Struyk lay her groggy son on her bed, his eyes rolled back into his head.

That's when the panicked woman went onto the street to ask a passer-by to call an ambulance. The boy was conscious when first brought into CHEO's emergency department, but died within two hours.

Her sisters testified she was deeply attached to the child when he was an infant. The abuse seemed to start when the boy reached the walking stage.

A neighbor testified he was an active child. But nothing at the August preliminary inquiry or at Thursday's hearing explained the woman's behavior.

No psychiatric report was filed, just a brief family history that reveals little.

Struyk, whose natural family name is Sackaney, was made a ward of the Timmins Children's Aid Society at age five, along with the rest of her siblings.

She moved from foster home to foster home until age 3 when she and three of her siblings were adopted by a Cochrane, Ont. family named Struyk.

At 17, she returned to Timmins where she gave birth to Brian. The boy's natural father was jailed around that time, and there was no other contact between them after that.

She moved to Ottawa in August 1986 and lived on welfare.

Defence lawyer Mark Wallace said examinations at the Royal Ottawa Hospital showed the woman had suffered some irreparable brain damage because of a longstanding alcohol abuse and solvent-sniffing habit.

"She doesn't comprehend the consequences of her actions," said Wallace.

Struyk remained emotionless through the hearing.

By Tonda MacCharles
Citizen staff writer

"He's my son. I can do anything I want with him."

The phrase Brenda Struyk uttered two months before she beat her two-year-old son to death held sickening promise.

She refused to listen to her younger sister, who had implored her to stop hurting the boy by pinching his cheeks tightly together and hissing at him to be quiet.

The young, single mother gathered up her only child and returned to her small, poorly-furnished Genest Street apartment.

On Nov. 1, 1986, the day Brian Struyk died, doctors shuddered at the evidence of longstanding abuse as they tried to determine which injury caused his death.

His tiny abdomen was distended from a massive hemorrhage which filled the cavity with blood, sending him into shock.

His liver had been deeply bruised and bled. Two ribs were broken. Bruises and cuts covered his back, chest, face and head.

Blows to his skull had caused internal bleeding and swelling of the brain until his cerebellum pressed downward onto the base of his skull.

And three fresh burn marks, over old scars, rose on his right arm where a curling iron had been held to his skin.

Thursday, 20-year-old Brenda Struyk pleaded guilty to manslaughter in the death of her son. She was originally charged with second-degree murder.

"It's impossible to understand this horrible crime you've committed," said Ontario Su-

CHILDRENS' JUSTICE DONE

-this one case only, PASTOR White

VERN DILLABAUGH
613-722-5459
604-826-1871

Pastor's children need protection, judge rules

Ottawa
Citizen
Dec 5/87

By Sherri Barron
Citizen staff writer

Spanking infants with a stick in a way that leaves bruises exceeds acceptable levels of discipline, a local preacher and his wife were told Friday by a family court judge.

Judge Alan Sheffield said the minister's two children are in need of protection, and should be examined regularly by Children's Aid workers for bruises.

Sheffield did not rule out the right of the minister and his wife to discipline their children. But he said a stick or other instrument is not to be used on the year-old boy and three-year-old girl.

But he ruled the minister, who cannot be identified because his children's names must be protected by law, used excessive force when he spanked his then eight-month-old son in March with a 50-cm stick, leaving bruises.

The minister testified during the hearing the infant refused to stop crying and that he spanked him because he was rebelling.

He also said in a sermon to his congregation a year ago he had bruised his then two-year-old daughter in the past and once gave her five spankings in a row before she submitted to his will, Sheffield noted.

"Where a parent continuously spansks a child with an inanimate object with a degree of force to cause bruising, the parents have exceeded the acceptable limits of child correction," Sheffield said.

The two-week hearing, conducted last month, was held to determine if the children are in need of care and protection.

Although the Children's Aid Society of Ottawa-Carleton had asked for a six-month supervisory order enabling CAS workers to examine the children regularly, Sheffield said a 12-month order is necessary, particularly because the boy is so young.

The order allows CAS workers to visit the home as often as they wish and requires that a doctor examine the children twice a

week for bruises.

Sheffield said the parents are "caring and concerned individuals interested in the spiritual development of their children."

But, he said, they appear to have no inhibitions about continuing to use corporal punishment.

The couple testified they must follow the literal teachings of the Bible, which says parents must spank their children with a rod or other object to drive out foolishness and rebellion.

In a Nov. 26, 1986 sermon, the minister said spanking must be a "very, very, painful experience," that the discipline can begin when the child is a newborn and that bruising may sometimes occur.

During the hearing, however, the minister said he was exaggerating to make a point and had never bruised his children.

The minister and his wife listened as Sheffield read a list of conditions by which they must abide.

Earlier, their lawyer, Kanata Mayor Des Adam, told the judge the couple plans to continue using corporal punishment, "although they're prepared to discontinue the use of a stick."

Sheffield ordered the couple to receive parenting guidance and to accept psychiatric or psychological counselling if considered appropriate.

The minister said he was disappointed with the ruling and is considering an appeal.

CAS executive-director Mel Gill said in a press release the right of a parent to spank a child has not been "at issue" in this case.

Although the CAS discourages corporal punishment, the practice is legal in Canada when it is "reasonable under the circumstances."

"The issue which we asked the court to consider was whether hitting an infant with a stick, and indeed, in this instance, leaving bruises, was excessive use of force, constituting abuse," the release said.

(With files from CP.)

Our State duty to children under Criminal Law and common sense is to "throw the book" at the abusing adults, NOT orphan and kill (mourning suicide) the innocent child.

"My dad is the greatest. But he did a bad thing to me and is in jail (or under supervision) I know he loves me cause he phones me every Wednesday. I visit him every weekend."

The Professional Mourning Makers have built for themselves an army of sociopaths, suicides, rapists, murderers, drug addicts etc all requiring worthless "treatment" by those who did it to them, all the way to the bank.

Childrens Aid Society of Ontario decided against seeking the Death Sentence for Pastor White's children when he obtained considerable Media Coverage and bussed in loads of Parishoners to the Hearing.

MOURNING maims and kills. Its time now to jail those who do it to the kids.

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

ARMAGEDDON, here we come, sliding in on our childrens' blood.

200. Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for two years. 1953-54, c. 51, s. 189.

→ Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

MARSHALL ENQUIRY, (NOVA SCOTIA, Canada)

JUSTICE HICKMAN:

Vern Dillabaugh
Box 3054, Mission,
British Columbia, Canada.
604-826-1841

SIR, your mandate permitting, could you please find out for me whether or not the A. G. of Nova Scotia also laughs in the face of the dying young "PETERS" he creates in his "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!!" (judicially) Family Courts?

The inquiry, which has heard critical evidence about the Attorney General's Department and the Sydney police force, is trying to determine how the Nova Scotia justice system failed Marshall. The young man spent 11 years in prison for a murder he did not commit.

Wheaton also told the inquiry he was sickened by jokes made about the Marshall case in 1985 by then attorney general Ron Giffin. At a formal RCMP dinner that year, Wheaton said Giffin, now education minister, made fun of the case.

He gave an excerpt from the routine.

"One of the senior members of my department often compares the Marshall case to be the longest-running show since *Bonanza*," said Wheaton, quoting Giffin. "That one stuck in my mind."

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

FUTURE VICTIMS of AXE KILLERS
(British Columbia Style)
— please think of me, of Larry, of Peter as the blade descends. But most of all think of the day you read these materials and remained silent while the child savers did this to our kids, all the way to the bank, hysterically chanting "BEST INTERESTS of THE CHILD!"

When a parent actually died—as Larry's mother—many suicidal students felt they had no right to continue to live or tried to keep the parent alive and preserve the relationship through their own death. But living independent lives was a stimulus to death whether or not a parent had actually died. Suicidal students were generally lifeless and outwardly compliant in manner. What lay beneath this compliant surface was an enormous fury. They dreamed of themselves as forces that can and do murder the people who let them down, or as people held in the grip of a rage beyond their own control. Suicide and suicidal preoccupation was for them a way of extinguishing their anger. **MOURNING RAGE AXE KILLERS**

Peter, age nine, had not seen his father, who lives nearby, more than once every two or three months. We expected that he would be troubled, but we were entirely unprepared for the extent of this child's misery. The interviewer observed: I asked Peter when he had last seen his dad. The child looked at me blankly and his thinking became confused, his speech halting. Just then a police car went by with its siren screaming. The child stared into space and seemed lost in reverie. As this continued for a few minutes, I gently suggested that the police car had reminded him of his father, a police officer. Peter began to cry and sobbed without stopping for 35 minutes." Kelly & Wallerstein

Laugh at PETER?
Or clench one's fists?

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.
Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss, having happened in their childhood.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHRISTINE MARIE DILLABAUGH
Plaintiff

VERNON WESLEY DILLABAUGH
Defendant

BADGE OF HONOUR

ORDER

BEFORE THE HONOURABLE
JUDGE CATLITT, S. LOCAF,
JUDGE OF THE SUPREME COURT
THURSDAY, THE 28TH
DAY OF JUNE, 1984

UPON THE APPLICATION of the Plaintiff coming on for hearing this day; AND UPON HEARING Dorlan Lacusta as Counsel for the Plaintiff and the Defendant appearing on his own behalf;

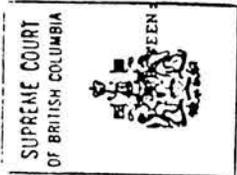
THIS COURT ORDERS THAT by reason of Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh having been found in contempt of this Court the Sheriff and all Peace Officers do immediately take the said Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh into custody and deliver him to the Warden of the Lower Mainland Regional Correctional Centre, 5700 Royal Oak, Burnaby, British Columbia;

THIS COURT FURTHER ORDERS THAT the Warden receive the said Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh and keep him in the Lower Mainland Regional Correctional Centre or such other Correctional Centre as the Warden shall deem fit until the 18th day of July, 1984 and on the 18th day of July, 1984 the Warden shall return the said Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh to this Honourable Court for further disposition.

BY THE COURT

G. R. Poole
DEPUTY DISTRICT REGISTRAR

ENTERED
JUN 28 1984
VANCOUVER
REGISTRY
AM 47 10 4



BADGE OF HONOUR

You cannot believe how hysterically determined the Orphan Makers are to ensure that Mourning is absolute. When the Russian Roulette Death Order was pronounced on my three young children, I attempted to offer them a glimmer of hope by being seen quietly at a distance. Arrest and jail were the result. The maximum sentence for first degree murder in Canada is 25 years. Theoretically, excellent fathers can be jailed for life (Contempt of Court) for being seen within one kilometer of their own children. Most fathers give up and leave town at this point, to be hunted down by International Computer for their pay-cheques (child or wife maintenance payments). Would you believe? The State insists that we pay the bill as it mutilates and kills our children. In a subsequent Court Application I asked that I be notified if any of the children died. The application was rejected. Fathers must not know whether their children are dead or alive. It appears that the above events are the rule in North America, not the exception. And we call the Soviets names? Dear me!

The response of fathers to our "Better Dead than See Dad" custody courts is diverse. Many collapse emotionally and seek psychiatric help, (J.W. Jacobs, 1982), a spin-off dividend for the High Priesthood. Some practise shotgun euthanasia on their children, better a sudden death than the slow agonizing 16 year death by suicide imposed by the Mourning Makers. In fact they have cheated the system. No fees for the scheduled years of "treatment" that the dying kids will require on their way out. One might argue that the hypocritical sadness expressed by many professionals over the one hundred teen suicides per week is financial only: These kids escaped expensive "treatment". Rotten little Bastards, these teen completers! *SOME* like the fathers who blow away their Lab Rat children!

Strange world. Fifty years ago parents were concerned that their children would be used as Cannon Fodder by the Military Machine. Now the kids are used as Lab Rats by the Machine That Oils Itself On Childrens' Tears and Blood.

8. The Husband and Wife covenant and agree that there shall be joint custody of the three children of the marriage, namely, WESLEY GREG DILLABAUGH, KIMBERLEY MARIE DILLABAUGH, and LEIGH ANNE DILLABAUGH. The Wife hereby acknowledges that the Husband is a fit parent to have custody of the said children, and the Husband hereby acknowledges that the Wife is a fit parent to have custody of the said children.

Better Dead Than See Dad

POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING: → Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.
Professor of Family Law, Ottawa States:
Dr. Julien Payne,
To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

BADGE OF HONOUR

JUSTICE Hickman: It is Self-annointed CHILD SAVERS who you must de-frock if you tackle Nova Scotia's Courtroom Childkilling. Rest assured their temper-tantrums will be heard across the nation as their Child Bloody Empires collapse. Bottom Line: Childhood MOURNING is THE cause of Youth Suicide, extreme violence, etc.etc. The Child SAVERS have destroyed our children, while blaming the parents.

LEGAL CUSTODY TO THE MOST SHARING PARENT

Given that any significant interference with the free access of a child to both of his natural parents is "likely to permanently injure" (his emotional health) or endanger his life (mourning suicide) and indeed endanger the lives of community members (mourning rage as in mass murderers, serial killers, etc. etc.) then EVERYONE who facilitates or condones legal custody to a non-sharing parent or guardian becomes indictable under Section 200 and civilly responsible for damages done both to the child and by the child onto others.

Where a court receives an application to fetter or deny post divorce dual parenting on the basis of alleged abusive parenting, then the duty of that court is to refer the allegations to the Police for investigation and charges with a view to controlling, punishing and changing the parental behaviour. To punish the aberrant parent by restriction or denial of free access to his or her child (as is now done) and hence sending the child to destruction and death is an act of sadism beyond comprehension by a sensitive human mind. It's modern day large scale MacBethianism: "I don't like you. So I'll kill your kids."; "People like that deserve to lose their kids!" (even if it means sending the innocent child to the ugly death of suicide).

Die, kids, die!
(MOURNING SUICIDE) ↓

↓ **Kill their fathers!**
(judicially, by Order of psychiatry)

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states:
Dr. Julien Payne,

To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING: → Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

ANNA FREUD'S call (BBIC, 1973) to "Kill all fathers" (in Divorce Court) and "KILL- THEIR- BIOLOGICAL PARENTS!" (in Wardship Court)

has produced a Youth Generation in CRISIS.

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

MARSHALL COMMISSION:

Please expose and stop the Courtroom Childkilling in NOVA SCOTIA. 200,000 iatrogenically murdered children in Post-War North America is enough!

BACK on the Indian Reservations Social Worker Genocide is, for some tribes, nearing completion.

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION
 MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX
 NOVA SCOTIA, B3J 3K5 902-424-4800

CHIEF JUSTICE T. ALEXANDER HICKMAN
 CHAIRMAN
 ASSOCIATE CHIEF JUSTICE LAWRENCE A. POITRAS
 COMMISSIONER
 THE HONOURABLE
 MR. JUSTICE GREGORY THOMAS EVANS
 COMMISSIONER

January 22, 1988

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
 821/B
 2045 Carling Avenue
 Ottawa, Ontario K2A 1G5
 Dear Mr. Dillabaugh:

Your letter of January 13, 1988 to Chief Justice Hickman has been directed to me for reply. Unfortunately, the scope of our inquiry does not include an examination of the administration of justice in the Family Courts of Nova Scotia. However, I do thank you for taking the time to write to us and indicating your interest in the work of the Foyal Commission.

Yours truly,

Memo Coley
 Susan M. Ashley,
 Commission Executive
 Counsel

SMA/1jb

"Pass the Buck" while ↑
 children die? Please reconsider

Proven "MALICE AFORETHOUGHT"
 since 1985! ↓

4670187
 PETERborough
 VERN DILLABAUGH
 Box 3054
 MISSION BC
 V2V 4J3

POSTAL CODE
 D00E POSTAL

Registration Receipt
 Recommandation
 To: Attorney General
 Ottawa, N.S.

DIE KIDS DIE!!

-by Order of the Attornies General

POLITICS of STATE CHILDKILLING: → | Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.): Central Divorce Registry.

Dr. Julien Payne, Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states:
 To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.
 Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, Head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

← MOURNING
 ↑ KILLS KIDS

JUSTICES HICKMAN, POITRAS

and **EVANS:** The Government of Nova Scotia is MURDERING Children! Your continued failure to investigate this Horror would be an outrage against Humanity far greater than the injustices inflicted on Donald Marshall. **PLEASE!** - reconsider my second request on behalf of Nova Scotia's dead and dying children.

Respectfully submitted by:
 VERN DILLABAUGH, Box 3054, Mission, B.C. V2V-4J3
 and 821B-2045 CARLING AVE, Ottawa, Canada K2A-1G5
 phones: 613-722-5459; 604-826-1831

ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE DONALD MARSHALL, JR., PROSECUTION

MARITIME CENTRE, SUITE 1026, 1505 BARRINGTON STREET, HALIFAX
NOVA SCOTIA, B3J 3K5 902-424-4800

CHIEF JUSTICE T. ALEXANDER HICKMAN
CHAIRMAN

ASSOCIATE CHIEF JUSTICE LAWRENCE A. POITRAS
COMMISSIONER

THE HONOURABLE
MR. JUSTICE GREGORY THOMAS EVANS
COMMISSIONER

January 22, 1988

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
821 B
2045 Carling Avenue
Ottawa, Ontario K2A 1G5

Dear Mr. Dillabaugh:

Your letter of January 13, 1988 to Chief Justice Hickman has been directed to me for reply. Unfortunately, the scope of our Inquiry does not include an examination of the administration of justice in the Family Courts of Nova Scotia. However, I do thank you for taking the time to write to us and indicating your interest in the work of the Royal Commission.

Yours truly,



Susan M. Ashley,
Commission Executive
Counsel

SMA/ljb

JAN 18 1988

821B-2045 CARLING AVE
Ottawa, Ont. K2A-1G5
ph: 613-722-5459

Jan 13, 1988

Chief Justice Alex Hickman
Marshall Hearing
Halifax, Nova Scotia

Sir:

Premeditated Courtroom Childkilling
as imposed or condoned by the
Attorney General's Department, Nova Scotia.

Surprise! Childhood mourning (artificial or real)
is the CAUSE of later youth suicide. This
medical fact has been known for decades but
has been concealed from the Bench and public.
Hence our parent(s) removal Family Courts are
literally child suicide factories. The Attorney
General of Nova Scotia has known of these
matters (by virtue of my registered mail deliveries
to him) since July 4th, 1985 but, as best I
can determine, has continued to operate Nova
Scotia's Family Courts in the "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!!
tradition and in so doing has sent numerous
children on their way to later death by
mourning suicide. I allege, Section 200 criminal
misconduct on the part of the Attorney General and/
or his assistants and nominees. I allege
political motivation in the form of solicitation
of the votes of Feminists, mental health professionals
etc at the expense of crying, dying children.

Sir: I understand that you have a mandate
to review the operation of Justice at the highest
levels in Nova Scotia. I further interpret

Section 200 and its case law to mean that EVERYONE must come to the aid of troubled children under the age of ten. If these be correctly the case then I do now call upon you to fulfill your duties by, as a minimum, calling to your Commission's Stand the following people:

(1) Psychiatrist Dr Stuart FINE (Vancouver)

Dr Fine's press comment that "it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression [and suicide] without some major loss having happened in their childhood" describes exactly what has been known for years in medical research. I think it likely that Dr Fine will also affirm my quip: DRUGS AND ALCOHOL: MOURNING PAIN KILLERS.

(2) Psychiatrist Dr KEN ADAM (Ontario) has spent most of his career studying mourning youth suicide.

Dr Adams can describe the painfully agonizing state of mind that these mourning youth live in for years. The only escape from their inner torture is through suicide. Sir: I demand to know. Who are the professional sadists who knowingly and deliberately send our children to such an ugly death? I demand they be sought out and brought to justice.

(3) Dr Edward ROSEN (Ontario) (See his article in Carswell's Family Law Volume one, page 116, 1978). Dr Rosen is well able to attest to the large number of mourning psychopathologies that develop in the artificially partly or totally de-fathered child. He could further attest to the manner in which Anna Freud, BBIC 1973, boasted internationally that she would sully the Family Court Bench, would "expose" any judge who used "common sense" by refusing to participate in judicial parent killing.

(4) Ottawa Law Professor Julien Payne who I expect will testify that artificial loss of one parent is essentially the policy of the Divorce system in Nova Scotia. He can affirm my assertion that Father-child access Orders are a cruel deadly Hoax on children in that they are unenforceable in Court.

Sir: The Attorney General's department has known of these matters for years by virtue both of my efforts and, in part, by the publication of Edward Rosen in Carswell's In 1978 and yet has knowingly continued the systematic destruction of the children of Nova Scotia who are processed through Family Courts.

I ask that you proceed with vigour, to assist these children.

Please advise.

Yours truly
Bern Dillabaugh

- Enclosures: (1) Ken Adam paper 1973
(2) ~~37~~ pages (17 sheets, both sides) as filed in the WEHREN case, Provincial Court of B.C., Oct 30, 1987.
(3) 13 pages (26 exhibits) as filed in ULMER Supreme Court of British Columbia, New Westminster # E0856 on Dec 22, 1987.
(4) Notes on Anna Freud's BBIC
(5) Other minor exhibits.
(6) My 1985 booklet 20 pages.
- Copy of this letter sent to Clayton Ruby.

REPORT OF HOAX!

THE TASK FORCE ON SUICIDES TO

THE MINISTER OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND COMMUNITY HEALTH THE HONORABLE HELEN HUNLEY

MENNO BOLDT, Ph. D. CHAIRMAN

MAY, 1976

I have examined the (Alberta) Report of the Task Force on Suicide of May 1976 and the 1982 and 1983 Suicide Prevention Provincial Advisory Committee reports. I declare these three to be professional Hoaxes. The relationship between loss-of-parent(s) in childhood, (any reason, including through Wardship and Divorce) and pre-disposition to young suicidal behaviour is long known and well proven by and amongst authentic medical experts in the field. But in these three reports:

- (a) The bibliographies have been scrubbed, cleansed of the many research papers wherein is proven this child lethal cause-and-effect relationship. (b) The autopsy questionnaires offered in the 1976 Report have deleted entirely all references to Wardship or Custody parent(s) loss in childhood, hence forestalling the local level, "in field" revelation of this child-lethal relationship.

It has, in my opinion, as a child of the Provincial Government, and by its prestigious, all encompassing nature, and by its trappings of research orientation par excellence, its permeation into every corner of this province, and its staffment with one or more award winning members, been largely instrumental in concealing from the public eye the active practise by the Provincial Government of Native Indian Wardship Genocide.

I invite the most serious rebuttal of these charges by scholars, media, government, public, Commission members. Given the most ugly state of mind in which these loss-of-parent(s) suicidal types live, nearly 50% of them poised for a triggering event to cause an attempt or COMPLETION, and given that most of them have had loss-of-parent(s) in childhood artificially and unnecessarily imposed on them, I ask: Is there no limit to man's inhumanity to man (children)?

Vern Dillabaugh, Box 3054, MISSION, B.C. Relay Phone: 604-826-1841

NATIVE INDIANS

The relationship between loss-of-parents in childhood by Wardship, such as the Sixties Scoop, and predisposition to later young suicidal behaviour, has been known for decades. Kill mom and/or dad in court today and the child in nearly half the cases will become suicidal later. I claim that this 1976 Suicide Report, created by the Government, covers up the Native Indian Wardship Genocide that has been practised here for decades. How the Commission's Report does the cover up is "slick". It leaves out all the research papers that prove the case, scrubs out the necessary proof, hands out a cleansed Report. Surprise!

Two sore spots in your culture are the Wardship scooping and the young suicide rate, five to twenty times "normal." How conveniently the Suicide Commission hides the fact that these two are directly related, like cigarettes and lung cancer or Thalidomide and fetal deformity.

Childhood Parental Loss,

Suicidal Ideation, and

Suicidal Behavior

Kenneth S. Adam, M.D. (Canada)

Published in hardcover, Volume 2 of The Child in His Family: The Impact of Disease and Death. (New York, John Wiley and Sons 1973). On shelf in Edmonton Public Library, call #155.937 CH1 1973 But no mention of this Canadian paper on Canadian suicidal subjects was made in the Suicide Commission's Report!

Introduction

The purpose of this paper is to describe an hypothesis concerning the relationship between early parental loss and the development of suicidal ideas and behavior. It will include a review of the relevant literature on the subject and will report on some preliminary research findings of a project which has been specifically designed to test some aspects of the hypothesis. In addition, an attempt will be made to bring this hypothesis into the perspective of known theory concerning the importance of early object relationships in the development of psychopathology generally.

Review

1915 1937

Since the early papers by Freud and Zilboorg which related loss of a loved object to depression and suicide, there has been considerable interest in the relationship between parental loss in childhood and later suicidal behavior. A number of retrospective studies have examined samples of suicides and attempted suicides with the

Copy of Ken Adam's new article A.C. had different marginal notes

Adam KS. Childhood parental loss, suicidal ideation and suicidal behaviour. In: Anthony E. James. ed. The child in his family. New York: John Wiley, 1973.

604-795-3196

repeated finding of a high incidence of childhood loss of parents. Considerable controversy has arisen out of whether this relationship, though real, is causal and, if so, which factors in the experience are pathogenic.

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

Batchelor and Napier [3] examined 200 consecutive attempted suicides for the presence of a broken home in childhood and found that 58% of their sample had been "deprived of a normal life with their parents" for a period of greater than six months. 1953

Moss and Hamilton [29] compared 50 adults judged to be seriously suicidal to identical numbers of potentially suicidal and non-suicidal subjects. They found 98% of the suicidal subjects had a "death trend" in their histories which they defined as the death or loss of closely related persons under "dramatic" conditions. Sixty percent of these subjects had experienced the loss in early life, 75% of these before the end of adolescence. Loss of the father was in excess of maternal loss and in 25% of the cases, a later loss was felt to have precipitated the subject's illness. A history of suicide in the immediate family was noted in 25% of cases.

Dorpat et al. [9] compared a group of 114 unselected and consecutive completed suicides to 121 subjects who had attempted suicide and reported some striking findings. Fifty percent of the completed suicide group and 64% of the attempted suicide group came from broken homes. Nearly half of the completed suicides had lost both parents as had two-thirds of the attempted suicides. Whereas loss of parents through death was commonest in the completed suicides, loss through divorce was commonest among the attempted suicides. A large number of subjects in both groups had suffered real or threatened loss of some significant person a short time prior to their suicidal behavior. Dorpat hypothesized that unresolved subject loss in childhood leads to an inability to sustain object losses later in life, and that the severity of the early loss was related to the intensity of the suicidal tendencies.

Greer [14, 15, 16, 17] has published several papers on two carefully controlled studies of attempted suicide in which he examined for parental loss. In both of his studies he found a significantly higher incidence of parental loss before the age of 15 in the suicidal group, and in one of his studies loss before the age of five was 1966

commoner. The sex of the parent lost did not seem to be correlated with attempted suicide, although loss of both parents was felt to be particularly important as was permanent rather than temporary separation. A higher percentage of attempted suicides than controls had experienced recent disruptions of close interpersonal relationships. Koller [25] and Kearney [22] have replicated Greer's studies using different samples and different control groups with essentially the same findings regarding the higher incidence of early parental loss in the study group. 1969

This series of studies is particularly valuable because of the methodological care taken in defining criteria for selection of study patients and in the matching of controls. The use of the same methodology with different samples by other workers with confirmation of the original findings adds considerable weight to their conclusions. A number of other studies on psychiatric out-patients who have attempted suicide and depressed patients with suicidal trends have reached similar conclusions regarding the suicide proneness of subjects with childhood parental loss [4, 26, 35, 19].

Many of these studies have focused on specific questions related to the type of loss, its timing, the sex of the parent lost, and the age period during which the loss occurred, but without conclusive results. There is a trend in the findings suggesting that earlier losses are more pathogenic than later ones and that paternal loss may be more directly relevant to suicidal behavior than maternal. It also seems that such losses may be more relevant in the suicidal behavior of younger persons than older ones, and corroborating evidence for this can be found in studies on suicidal children, suicidal adolescents, and university students [28, 2, 32, 31]. It may be that certain groups of suicidal individuals, or specific suicidal syndromes, are more strongly related to parental loss than others, and there is at least one study which suggests this is so [34].

Criticism has been leveled at these studies from several points of view [18, 30, 27]. To begin with there is no consistency among the studies concerning the criteria for what is called a "broken home," parental deprivation, or "parental loss," nor is there a consistent definition of the duration of the separation or the age prior to which it must have occurred. Similarly there is uneven definition as to what is considered suicidal behavior. Completed suicide, the simplest to define, has been least studied and the definition of a suicidal attempt

disruptions: Such as loss of boyfriend, girlfriend, or pet will trigger the suicide that has been just below the surface since childhood parental loss.

"Psychiatric outpatients, depression" Many studies have shown a far higher rate of alcoholism, drug abuse, depression, mental illness, etc., etc. amongst childhood loss-of-parent(s) victims.

"More relevant in the suicidal behavior of younger persons": The childhood loss-of-parent(s) effect on life seems to fade out in old age. Do you suppose the damaged people have all suicided out by then? I'm told there are no 3 pack-a-day smokers amongst the 80 year olds!

Now, if someone wanted to cheat, he would look for childhood loss-of-parent(s) in the background of old timers and find that the whole relationship doesn't work, Ken Adam is wrong, etc. Did someone do this kind of cheat paper, select for his subject area one that has a "high proportion" of elderly retired persons" in it? Indeed they did! Did the Alberta Commission use this cheat paper and leave out dozens of other Ken Adams type papers? Indeed it did! Did the Alberta Commission raise professional cheating to a yet higher level of perfection by fudging the fudging, concealing the concealment? Indeed it did! Stay tuned, read on for "As the Children's Blood Flows."

includes the threat of suicide in some samples. Many of the studies check comparison with control samples and many draw their data from case records and other material not primarily collected for research purposes. A major fault in methodology has been the failure to place both study and control populations within the perspective of normal bereavement rates. All studies are retrospective and, therefore, open to the criticism that the mere existence of a statistical connection does not prove causality, and that intervening variables as yet unknown may be more relevant.

In spite of these valid criticisms, it is striking that all of the studies point toward the significance of early parental loss as a pathogenic factor in suicidal behavior and none argues directly against it. There exists general agreement among authorities at present that of all the sequelae attributed to early childhood loss the evidence with regard to suicidal behavior is among the strongest [5, 13, 30].

PSYCHOANALYTIC STUDIES

Although considerable attention has been given in the above studies to the possible importance of various factors surrounding the experience of loss and the conditions following upon it, there has been little recent attention given to the question of the mechanisms involved which might link this experience to later suicidal behavior. Most of the speculation relevant to these issues is found in the psychoanalytic literature which stems directly from Freud's early paper "Mourning and Melancholia" [10]. 1915

In this paper, Freud describes the processes whereby the melancholic attempts to deal with the real or imagined loss of a significant object. According to this formulation the melancholic seeks to avoid the pain inherent in the loss by regressing from a level of narcissistic object choice to original narcissism utilizing the mechanism of identification to incorporate the lost object within the ego. This protective mechanism, though preserving the object, fails in its task of dealing with the pain when the ambivalence felt toward the original object becomes heightened and redirected toward the now internalized representation of the object. The result is a split in the ego with one part directed against the other which is consciously expressed in self-reproaches, guilt, and delusions of punishment. Suicide, in this formulation, is a result of the ego's punitive and self-destructive attack upon itself being carried to the extent that the hated

internalized object is destroyed and with it the ego itself.

Klein [24], writing later about manic-depressive states, also emphasized the importance of introjected objects in suicide but did not feel this necessarily implied only the murder of bad objects but also in some cases the preservation of good ones.

In some cases the phantasies underlying suicide aim at preserving the internalized good objects and that part of the ego which is identified with good objects, and also at destroying the other part of the ego which is identified with bad objects and the ego. Thus the ego is enabled to become united with its loved objects [24].

Although both Freud and Klein speak of the identification with a lost object as important to the mechanism of suicide, neither speaks of conditions which differentiate the suicidal melancholic from the nonsuicidal, and neither speaks specifically of a childhood experience of loss as being a critical factor in determining a suicidal outcome. This particular association was first suggested by Zilboorg who was impressed by the fact that other dynamic constellations than the depressive can lead to suicidal behavior [36]. 1936

1937 In his paper, "Considerations on Suicide With Particular Reference to that of the Young" [37], he related an account of a young woman who committed suicide on the anniversary of her mother's death. While agreeing that the mechanism of incorporation of the object was important in the dynamics of this case, he argued that the crucial factor determining the suicidal outcome was that the identification was with a person already dead and that this identification took place in childhood.

It discloses that the classical type of killing an incorporated object is not the only type, and that incorporation of an object is in itself not the true cause of suicide; only those individuals who appear to have identified themselves with a dead person and in whom the process of identification took place during childhood or adolescence, at a time when the incorporated person was already actually dead, are most probably the truly suicidal individuals.

Other analytic writers, following Zilboorg, have described suicidal cases where the principal dynamics were associated with pleasurable rather than hostile fantasies and where the unconscious wishes in the suicidal behavior were directed more toward reuniting with the lost object than attacking it [12, 21].

Hendricks [21] described one such case in detail where a young schizophrenic woman made two serious suicidal attempts which

"criticism has been levelled" - true, but its all nit-picking criticism, possibly comparable to cigarette-lung cancer research criticism by a tobacco company. Which is worse: 3 packs a day for 20 years or 2 packs a day for 30 years? At what exact age is starting to smoke most deadly? How many months of smoking before the damage is irreversible etc., all attempting to discredit broad universal truths: Heavy smoking predisposes lung cancer and loss of parent(s) in childhood predisposes young suicidal behavior. Period. "sequelae attributed to early childhood" NATIVE INDIANS: That means there is a long list of major, permanent, head problems that develop in the loss-of-parent(s) child. Studies show that the "abused" became the abusers. "The loss-of-parent(s) child, if he doesn't go suicide, becomes a screwed up spouse and parent himself. What better way to slowly destroy a proud nation than to snatch the kids? My anger: This has been known for decades yet is concealed from the Judge in Wardship Court. It is "covered up" in public by great efforts such as this Heax Suicide Commission Report. The same thing is happening in Custody Court.

were seen to be the acting out of her strong unconscious wish to identify through death with her deceased brother whom she had admired and loved in childhood. He notes several differences between the mechanisms of suicide in this case and that observed in depressions with particular emphasis on the different role played by identification in the two.

In depression, moreover, the effort to die is a consequence of an identification, while here identification is the purpose (the goal) of dying, that goal which satisfies all impulses, libidinal and destructive.

The suicidal act of this patient is the fulfillment and not a consequence of the identification.

Common to all these studies is the central position given to identification as the mechanism, whereby the lost object continues to exert its influence within the personality with suicide being seen not as deliberate conscious destruction of the ego but rather as an objective consequence of the ego's attempt to maintain its relation to the object.

While Bowlby does not specifically deal with the problem of suicide, his extensive writings on childhood separation and pathological mourning are of great relevance to it. While agreeing with other analytic theorists about the importance of defensive processes such as repression, splitting, and denial in the development of pathological outcomes to childhood mourning, Bowlby is cautious in drawing upon explanatory hypotheses utilizing the mechanism of identification. He prefers first to focus on that which is more readily observed in children who form the subjects of his studies, namely, behavior. The behavioral reaction to separation from the maternal object which begs explanation, according to Bowlby, is the continuing yearning for and the angry reproaches which are directed against the lost object. These he sees as a result simply of the strong desire in the child to renew and maintain a relationship vital for biological survival, and the intense protest which ensues when this relationship is threatened [6, 7, 8].

Could it not be due simply and solely to the rupture of a key relationship and the consequent intense pain of yearning occurring in a young child [7]. 1960

→ WARDSHIP SADISM. SEE STORY OF CHILD PETER FURTHER HEREIN

"CONTINUES TO EXERT ITS INFLUENCE": PRODUCING ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOUR TO SUICIDE + HOMICIDE

Precisely how these intense urges to recover and reproach the lost object are carried over into later life is not spelled out by Bowlby except to say that they become split off and repressed and continue as "active systems" within the personality influencing feeling and behavior [5].

I believe that the "active systems" which Bowlby refers to are what other analytic writers would call unconscious fantasies and that it is these persistent fantasies that are of importance in suicidal behavior.

That suicidal behavior is often related to current object loss and the dynamic themes mentioned above can be seen in countless descriptions of suicidal attempts and suicides although the association of these to previous loss experiences has seldom been looked for.

It is well-known, for example, that suicidal behavior often occurs in response to rejection in one form or another from a significant person, and that an important motivation of many suicidal attempts is its "appeal function" to other persons [33]. The suicidal attempt frequently represents a reproach against the rejecting person, and this reproach can often be seen to carry with it a strong implied injunction against future rejections.

The precise content of the unconscious fantasies behind suicidal attempts is difficult to determine because of the disorganized and often dissociated state in which such behavior occurs, and as a result most accounts of such fantasies come from posthoc reconstructions or studies of suicide notes. Hendin [20], however, using special techniques including hypnosis to facilitate recovery of fantasies and dreams in subjects having recently made a serious suicide attempt, found many of the dynamic themes to be object related with precipitating factors associated with actual or symbolic losses.

In addition, direct observations of children's responses to the death of a parent, though few in number, have reported preoccupations with ideas of death and suicide including fantasies, dreams, and hallucinations of reunion with the dead parent.

1942 Freud and Burlingham [11] noted such phenomena among children in a wartime nursery remarking that where a father had died the child often continued to talk of him as if he were alive, often insisting he had actual visits from him. Keeler [23] reported similar vivid fantasies in 11 children brought to psychiatric attention following a parental death, six of whom as well were preoccupied

1954

"repression, splitting, denial."

The child's emotional pain at loss-of-parent is so great, so unbearable, that he buries it like a "buried lamina" (See Mer, Littner) amnesia style. When it blows up years later as suicide or motiveless homicide, my goodness how surprised we are! What else do you expect when the victim uses alcohol or drugs to deaden his inner pain we hold him up to scorn as a drunk, lazy Indian. The nice people do this as they chant "BEST INTERESTS OF THE CHILD". Not that many years ago the nice people chanted "BEST INTERESTS OF HER SOUL" as they burned alive at the stake, one point three million helpless old women.

"seldom been looked for". My opinion is the childhood loss preceding by many years the triggering event loss has been negligently & deliberately concealed. See questionnaire in Commission Report.

The 'precise content of the unconscious fantasies' may be difficult to determine, but their visible manifestations in the form of major personality disorders and anti-social behaviour are very evident. What a beautiful new twist to Genocide! Destroy the child's parents and he will later destroy himself under circumstances where he can be held up public as a scum bun, a "good-riddance" that conceals in the public eye what taken place. The "dissociated state" (mind) in which such behaviour occurs such that the victim quite literally "pulls the trigger" on the gun handed him in childhood. See Palmer 1941. predisposing factor is repressed, unconscious, unknown to himself, unaware that he is a victim.

CONCEAL THE CAUSE

BUILD AN EMPIRE ON SYMPTOMS

with suicide, some making actual attempts.

When taken together these data would suggest that early experiences of loss and later suicidal behavior are connected not only by statistical association but by common themes. Furthermore, it seems that one of the direct outcomes of childhood parental loss, at least in some cases, may be a preoccupation in the mental life with ideas of death, suicide, and the lost parent and that such ideas may persist in later life becoming themes around which later suicidal behavior may be enacted.

Research

THE RESEARCH PROBLEM

The research * I wish to describe has been designed to test some aspects of a larger hypothesis about the role of childhood parental loss and suicidal behavior which has evolved out of a long-standing interest in the general problem of suicide [1]. This hypothesis in its simplest form can be stated as follows:

Loss or separation from parental figures at some critical period or circumstance in childhood may result in the development of pathological suicidal ideas which may persist in an unconscious form throughout life. Such ideas might later be activated by specific triggering events, such as the current rejection by a significant person or by more general factors impairing ego functioning which favor the emergence of unconscious impulses and ideas. This in turn could lead to suicidal behavior.

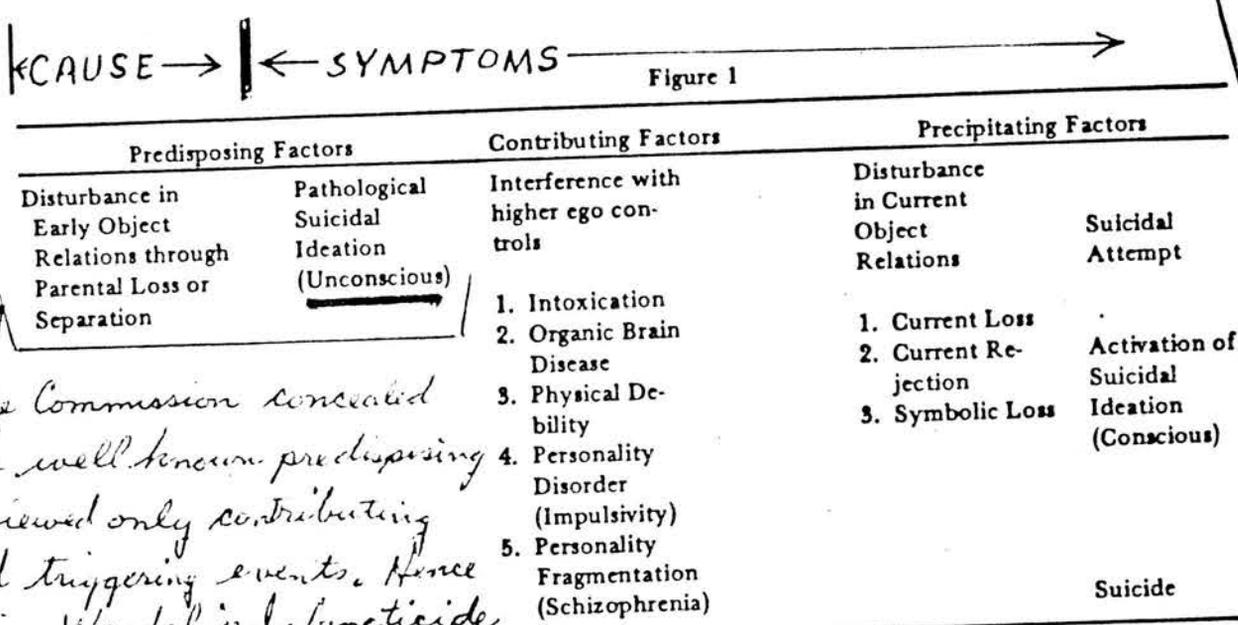
This hypothesis is summarized in Figure 1.

Such an hypothesis is economical in that it unifies a number of variables known to be relevant to suicidal behavior, and in linking genetic events in childhood to later events is consistent with a considerable body of developmental and psychodynamic literature.

Our project has been designed to test only a portion of this larger hypothesis, namely the relationship of early loss of parental figures to the development of significant suicidal ideation with the ultimate aim of providing clues as to which factors surrounding

*This investigation is being carried out in conjunction with Dr. J. G. Lohrenz and Mrs. Dorothy Harper, M. A., at the McGill University Health Service. It was supported initially by a grant from the Medical Research Council of Canada and is currently supported by the Laidlaw Foundation of Toronto, Canada. The results presented here represent data collected over a four-year period from January, 1968 to January, 1971. The study will continue for one more year.

Right here in Canada by Canadians, on Canadians yet scrubbed entirely from the Alberta Report.



The Suicide Commission concealed entirely the well-known predisposing factors, reviewed only contributing factors and triggering events. Hence Native Indian Wardship Infanticide (Genocide) was concealed from the Public, the Media, the Native themselves.

And this is the summary of the literature, dozens of studies, to that date. No exceptions. Yet this whole concept was scrubbed out, cleansed entirely from the Alberta Suicide Commission Report. We are told of the youth suicide problem repeated then advised "as yet there is no satisfactory explanation for this phenomenon" (pg. 70) and "Suicide is still largely an enigma" ('82 report, pg. 23).

See Figure 1 to your left. The Commission deals only with Contributing and Precipitating Factors, scrubs out entirely the Predisposing Factors, leaves the Report squeaky clean.

My submission: Had the Report investigate predisposing factors or even allowed its questionnaire to consider childhood loss, the whole practice of NATIVE INDIAN WARDSHIP GENOCIDE would have been immediately apparent to the media and public.

such experiences might be most pathogenic. The main methodological consideration in planning the study has been that it be prospective, taking at its starting point the fact of an early object loss and then examining for the dependent variable, namely, suicidal ideation. A second major consideration has been that the study be controlled, allowing for comparison of subjects with a history of parental loss to those from intact homes. The primary focus on suicidal ideation rather than behavior is important as well inasmuch as suicidal behavior is a rarer event than the former and because of the dramatic circumstances which usually follow upon it, less accessible to the application of a sound methodology.

THE RESEARCH DESIGN

The sample being studied consists of three groups of university students who came to a student mental health service over a period of four years. One group consisted of students who had lost one or both parents prior to the age of 16 through death, and a second group consisted of students who had lost one or both parents prior to the same age because of divorce or permanent separation. These groups were compared to a matched control group of subjects all of whom had both parents alive and continuously living together. Because of variations in bereavement rates from decade to decade all subjects were within an age range of 17 to 27 at the time of their interview. It is felt that the subjects studied represent an unusually homogenous group for research purposes.

METHODOLOGY

Once selected, subjects were randomly assigned to a primary interviewer who conducted a semistructured clinical interview covering a variety of areas, namely, general adaptation, medical history, accident proneness, depressive trends, suicidal ideas and behavior, and attitudes toward death and dying. Key items were scored during the interview according to pre-established criteria validated in pilot studies and cross validated by a second independent rater using a tape recording of the interview. Detailed enquiry was made following this into the subjects' early background and a careful documentation was made into the circumstances surrounding parental deaths, divorces, and separations.

Every attempt was made to maintain blindness to the family status of the subject until after the scoring procedure. This proved

to be impossible in some cases but statistical tests have subsequently shown that failure of blindness did not influence scoring.

The results presented here represent a preliminary analysis of the data relating to the primary hypothesis being tested, namely, that the two study groups with early parental loss would differ in a significant way regarding items relating to suicidal ideas and behavior from those of the control group.

A more detailed description of the sample, the methodology, and the results of other items will be published at a later time when data collection is complete.

Scoring of Suicidal Ideation

During the course of the interview specific exploration was made for the presence of suicidal ideas and where these were reported, the subject was asked to give as many details as possible about their onset, frequency, intensity, duration, and content. Responses were scored as *significant* or *not significant* according to operational criteria defining three parameters of frequency, intensity, and duration as being either of high, moderate, or low order. Subjects with two or more of the parameters of moderate to high intensity were scored as *significant* with all others scored as *not significant*. Subjects reporting a suicidal attempt of any description were also scored as *significant*. Where any doubt existed as to which category the ideation belonged it was scored conservatively as *not significant*.

Table 1 Suicidal Ideation ($n = 114$, $\chi^2 = 17.11$, $p < 0.001$)

Control Subjects	Not Significant		Total
	Significant	Significant	
(Group I) Parental death	5	45	50
(Group II) Parental divorce and separation	17	18	35
(Group III)	12	17	29
	34	80	114

Bagley, Chris. "Total Child Welfare for The Eighties." Paper for The Canadian Child in the Eighties Conference, 1981, at Mount Saint Vincent University, Halifax.

MEDIA

Here is a partial list of local talent on Suicide, people who knew or ought to have known of the

loss-of-parent(s) in childhood factor as predisposing young suicidal behaviour. Did they tell the media? The conferences? The Hearings before Justice Cavanaugh and the Ombudsman?

Did they point out in public that the Suicide Commission was a professional Hoax? That the Alberta Government practices Native Indian Wardship Genocide?

Do they refuse to talk to you? NO PROBLEM! Erna and I will park our nasty sign-bedecked FIAT outside their offices. We want to help them! Give us

RESEARCH CENTRE

FROM FIRST YEAR ADVISORY COMMITTEE
REPORT SEPT 1982 PAGE 29

University-wide Multidisciplinary Research Centre Committee has been established: Dick Ramsay and Chris Bagley from Social Welfare; Janice Bell from Nursing; Merlin Brinkerhoff from Suicidology; Dave Miyauchi from Community Health Sciences; Tim Rogers from Psychology; Dave Romney from Education Psychology; and Sebastian Littman and Bryan Tanney from Psychiatry. The Committee is co-chaired by Prof. Ramsay and Dr. Tanney.

Table 2 Suicidal Ideation (Groups II and III Combined)
($n = 114, \chi^2 = 15.07, p < 0.001$)

Control subjects (Group I) Parental death, divorce, and separated (Groups II and III combined)	Not Significant		Total
	Significant	Significant	
	5	45	50
	29	35	64
	34	80	114

As can be seen from Tables 1 and 2, a highly significant relationship was found between the parental loss groups and the presence of significant suicidal ideation when compared to the control group. The relationship holds equally strongly whether the two parental loss groups are treated separately or together with no obvious differences between these two subgroups. What is particularly striking is how few of the control subjects were found to have significant suicidal ideation (10%), compared to the study groups where the incidence approached 50%.

Although a content analysis of the suicidal ideation has not been completed, some general comments can be made about the ways in which subjects scored as significant differed from those scored not significant from this point of view.

SUBJECTS WITH SIGNIFICANT SUICIDAL IDEATION

These subjects often reported ideas of suicide that were relatively more elaborate, more persistent, and of longer duration than those scored not significant. Their ideas of suicide often presented in an intense way as strong urges or impulses which were sometimes frightening and difficult to control. Some subjects, in fact, were so strongly moved by their impulses that they sought external help to protect themselves. The themes expressed in their suicidal ideas were often those of profound isolation, hopelessness, and self-hatred, and the theme of death as peace, freedom, or release was sometimes reported. Serious conscious consideration of suicide was a regular occurrence in this group and this was often corroborated by partially or completely formulated suicide plans, near attempts, or actual suicidal attempts. Some subjects maintained collections of

HOW UGLY THEY LIVE + DIE!

HOMICIDE, REPRESSED ANGER, UNWARE OF WHO DID IT TO HIM

pills or other poisonous substances for "consolation," and some had set a deadline for change to occur in their lives after which time they felt they could no longer tolerate hope. In some cases the suicidal ideas were associated with strong homicidal impulses and in many of these subjects there was a history of impulsive behavior, aggressiveness, and accident proneness. These subjects were seldom casual in discussing the topic of suicide, were sometimes disturbed by it, and occasionally excited by it. They often referred to suicide as "making sense" and many saw it as a real possibility for them in the future; even as an inevitability.

A few examples of the suicidal ideation abstracted from the interviews will illustrate the sort of data referred to.*

Example I (Significant Suicidal Ideation) This subject was a 19-year-old science student who came to the Health Service because of persistent depressive feelings interfering with her ability to function academically and socially following the breakup of a recent love affair. She reported frequent ideas of suicide which she had experienced over several months.

I began to associate dying with peace and with freedom, and I just didn't think that I wanted to live very much any more. Because it was just so miserable, and there didn't seem to be anything good about it. And I didn't feel afraid of dying at all. I mean, I know I must have been, but I didn't really feel it consciously, afraid of dying. And—perhaps I didn't really want to die, maybe I just wanted some sort of attention. I never told anybody... I haven't done anything worthwhile, and I cause a lot of people unhappiness, and I had caused myself a lot of unhappiness too. And that maybe everything that they told us about suicide wasn't true and God would really be forgiving or something like that. I always wanted, if I were going to die, I wanted to die in a beautiful place. Not in the country but maybe on a mountain or something. At a beautiful time. Because I didn't really think that dying was anything unnatural. Just another part of living. And it would be nice to die among beautiful things.

The subject reported an occasion recently when she felt these thoughts particularly intensely during an afternoon when she had been lonely and had been unsuccessful in contacting any of her friends. She formulated a plan for getting sleeping pills and was on her way to get them when a chance encounter with a friendly

*Examples have been disguised to prevent identification of the subject, although material quoted directly is exact.

'no obvious difference between these two subgroups... incidence approached 50%.' i.e., loss by death and artificial loss produce same effect. Nearly half of the loss-of-parent(s) kids are sitting ducks, poised for a triggering event. Some call them the Living Dead, living in Hell on a day-to-day basis, a continuous agony. Suicide urges come welling up from deep within their destroyed souls, "frightening and difficult to control." They beg for outside help, beg for their lives. "profound hopelessness, self-hatred, despair as peace, freedom, release, so miserable! They are being driven mad from within into suicide. HOW UGLY THEY LIVE AND DIE! Have you thought about the vast number of kids who have had one or both parents artificially removed in both Wardship and Divorce Court by a Judge who has no knowledge of the lethal impact of his Order? It's CANADA'S HUMAN RIGHTS HORROR SHOW.

Chaotic: Gross deprivation of adequate parental care associated with prolonged separation from parental figures and often material and emotional deprivation for prolonged periods of time. An environment of constant uncertainty.

Definition of Chaos surrounding loss-of-parent as used by Ken Adam team, 1982 paper, pg 243 herein. Note how precisely it describes state imposed "winner take all" custody battle and State imposed Wardship.

professor changed her mind. She felt she could understand others' wish to suicide and felt that there was a real possibility of suicide for her in the future unless her circumstances changed. She saw this as a way of controlling her destiny.

I guess I'd just like to choose the time and the place, and the age, and everything.

Background information revealed that her father had died following a chronic illness when she was six years old following which she had been raised first by her maternal grandmother and then by her mother who worked to support the family. She had great difficulty recalling any of the events surrounding her father's actual death and the immediate period following, although she had vivid recollections of him during the period prior to his final hospitalization when he was home most of the time. She was visibly disturbed when talking of her father and was markedly defensive when discussing the general topic of death. During the interview she was apathetic, melancholic, and spoke with a kind of persistent sadness.

Example II (Significant Suicidal Ideation) The subject was a 10-year-old girl who came for help because of feelings of panic and depression one week after moving out of home following an argument with her mother. Her parents separated when she was ten and divorced two years later following a chronically unstable marriage in which the father was apparently unfaithful. Following the separation she lived with her mother who went through a period of great instability during which she was indiscreet about her sexual behavior, made a suicide attempt, and had a brief hospitalization or a "nervous breakdown." During this time the subject and her sister maintained contact with the father with whom she had a somewhat sexualized relationship and took most of their meals with the maternal grandparents who lived nearby. Both parents remained within three years and the situation stabilized considerably, although she and the mother have continued to have a good deal of conflict.

She recalls being depressed since she left home at 17 for a year of travel, and since that time she has had frequent periods of moderately severe depression during which she has felt great pessimism toward the future, self-hatred, and frequent thoughts of suicide.

I saw nothing but great unhappiness in the future, and if that's the case, then I'm

OPPRESSSED: THE VICTIM HIMSELF IS UNABLE TO FATHOM WHY HIS BRAINS ARE FRIED, WHAT THE SOURCE OF HIS AGONY IS. HE FOUNDERS ALONG HELPLESSLY.

TOUCHING THE REPPRESSED TRAUMA DISTURBS

there's no point in living through it. I even have pictures that... would sort of amount to living the same as your parents with unhappy marriage, unhappy children, unfulfilled life, very bleak home. Everything looks shades of—no color, no happiness anywhere. It isn't sort of suicide in actively killing yourself. It's sort of "I do not want to live." If you do not want to live, you've got to kill yourself. The things that are ahead are terrible. I do not want to live through them.

Although she emphasized repeatedly that "not wanting to live" was not the same as "suicide" she also returned again and again to the theme of feeling helpless about controlling the course of her life.

Unless I can get to all this stuff below the surface, I will never be happy.

The passionate love I have and the enthusiasm I have for things that are living, and natural things, I really wish I could transfer to the rest of my life, but it's just nonexistent. It's just something I find myself being drawn into.

SUBJECTS WITH NOT-SIGNIFICANT SUICIDAL IDEATION

In contrast to the subjects with "significant suicidal ideation," these subjects usually reported simple, brief, and frequently intellectualized ideas where the thought of suicide had occurred in the face of some pressing reality situation. The theme of escape was common and was expressed in terms such as: "things were a waste of time," or "I thought it would be simpler if I were dead," as was the theme "they'd be sorry when I'm gone." These subjects usually denied any serious consideration of suicide and rarely thought of it as a possibility for the future. They seldom had ever formulated a suicide plan and often spoke disparagingly of persons whom they knew who had made suicide attempts or who had suicided referring to them as "not adjusting," or "spineless," or "sick." Thoughts of suicide seemed to be something that had occurred in moments of despair but without conviction and without a sense of hopelessness. In the words of one subject, "I've felt that things were a complete waste of time, but I've never felt that there's no use going on."

Example III (Suicidal Ideation Not Significant)

When things get rough I'd like to escape, not commit suicide. I'd like to get away. I'd like to—go back and live the way I feel without having to be a part of the rat race. Suicide?—it's sort of a coward's way out, for one thing. There's too much in my life to worry about to compete with other people to get a place in society.

This subject came from an intact family with both parents living

UNWARE OF WHO DID IT TO HIM, WHO DESTROYED HIS MIND, THE VICTIM SOMETIMES STRIKES BLINDLY AT INNOCENT BYSTANDERS, LIKE A FRIGHTENED WOUNDED DOG, UNABLE TO TELL FRIEND FROM FOE.

THE SIXTIES SCOOP

There is a scarcity of reliable data on Native children in care during the 1950s and 1960s, but statistics compiled by British Columbia officials give us an indication of a profound change in the composition of the child-in-care population.
In 1955 there were 3,433 children in the care of B.C.'s child welfare branch. Of that number it was estimated that 29 children, or less than 1 percent of the total, were of Indian ancestry. By 1964, however, 1,000 children in care in B.C. were of Indian extraction. That number represented 34.2 percent of all children in care. Within ten years, in other words, the representation of Native children in B.C.'s welfare system had jumped from almost nil to a third. It was a pattern being repeated in other parts of Canada as well.
One longtime employee of the Ministry of Human Resources referred to this process as the "Sixties Scoop." She admitted that provincial social workers would, quite literally, scoop children from reserves on the slightest pretext. She also made it clear, however, that she and her colleagues sincerely believed that what they were doing was in the best interests of the children. They felt that apprehension of Indian children from reserves would save them from the effects of crushing poverty, unsanitary health conditions, housing and malnutrition, which were facts of life on many reserves. Unfortunately, the long-term effect of apprehension on the individual child was not considered. More likely, it could not have been imagined.

The Spallumcheen Indian Band finds:
(a) that there is no resource that is more vital to the continued existence and integrity of the Indian Band than our children.
(b) that an alarmingly high percentage of Indian families are broken, up by the removal, often unwarranted, of their children from them by non-band agencies.
(c) that the removal of our children by non-band agencies and the treatment of the children while under the authority of non-band agencies has too often hurt our children emotionally and serves to fracture the strength of our community, thereby contributing to social breakdown and disorder within our reserve.

651 64 SMYSON

HURT THEM? HOW MANY OF THEM DID IT KILL IN THE FORM OF A MADDENED

and had come to the clinic for a single consultation hoping for the health service to intervene in what he thought was an unfair administrative decision regarding his course load for the coming year.

Example IV (Suicidal Ideation not Significant) This subject was a 21-year-old law student who sought help because of severe symptoms of anxiety and recurrent attacks of depersonalization which had interfered with his functioning over a period of several months. Although presenting quite severe symptoms, he responded well to a brief psychotherapeutic intervention and was felt to have been having a delayed identity crisis focused mainly over the area of career choice. His ego was considered to be fundamentally healthy.

In responding to a question about thoughts of suicide he replied:

To personally kill myself—no. I've thought of suicide. I've read in psychology why people do it, but just because I don't feel well I'm not going to go out and kill myself. Things can't be that bad—I can't understand that the state of depression could be so low that a person could have—I don't know, maybe I consider it the easy way out. If you don't like something—well, my father always makes a joke, like the European joke, "If you don't like the world, you can take the gas pipe," you know what I mean? Just as a joke, that's the way I laugh at it. You know, if you don't like what's happening you just, you know, people kill themselves. Some people say it takes a tremendous amount of guts to kill yourself or something like that. I just can't see it.

This subject's mother died of cancer when he was seven years old following an illness of two years' duration during which time his maternal grandmother who was living with the family took over the primary maternal role. After the death of his mother, his grandmother continued to raise him "like a mother," living as before with the father even after his remarriage seven years later. The subject remembers feeling sad after learning of his mother's death but quickly got over this as life continued in the home much as before. He occasionally still thinks of his mother in an idealized way and has sometimes felt guilty about not feeling worse about her being gone. The father's remarriage has proved successful and he has a good relationship with his stepmother and stepsiblings.

SCHOLARS: KABUTZ SYSTEM WORTHY OF CONSIDERATION?

SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS

During the course of the interviews, twelve subjects were discovered to have made actual suicidal attempts of which three had made multiple attempts. Where such behavior was reported a detailed inquiry was made of the circumstances surrounding it and an estimate of the severity of the attempt was made according to multiple criteria including the apparent motivation, the medical risk involved, the method chosen, and provisions made for rescue. Although the number involved is too small for statistical analysis, it is striking to note that ten of the subjects fell in the parental loss groups, six in the parental-death group, and four in the divorce-separated group (see Table 3).

Table 3 Suicidal Attempt ($n = 114$, $\chi^2 = 2.88$, $.05 < p < .10$, N.S.)

	Yes	No
Group I Control	2	48
Groups II and III Parental death or divorce/ separation	10	54
	12	102
		114

Seven of the 12 subjects, all belonging to the early parental loss groups, were felt to have made serious attempts and were judged to be of high risk for future suicidal activity. All of the attempts, with one exception, occurred after the age of 12, with half of them taking place in the early adolescent years from 12 to 15. In 10 of the 12 subjects it was apparent that the actual or threatened loss of an important person was the chief precipitating factor in the attempt. In four of the cases where a serious attempt had been made there was also evidence of dangerous symptomatic behavior such as extreme recklessness or participation in highly hazardous sports.

Example V This subject was a 21-year-old undergraduate who came to the clinic with multiple complaints of anxiety, depression, amenorrhea, and constipation of long standing. She gave a history of a chaotic family life with parental separation at the age of

"he responded well to brief psychotherapeutic intervention" Fair enough. Counselling has its place for the non-significant suicidal ideationist types. Research to support the contention that counselling-will-care is sparse. I've yet to complete my homework in that area. The thrust of the Suicide Commissions Report is SEND MORE MONEY (for counselling). The studies may yet show that this thrust is little more than an employer creation effort. The real solution is to stop the unnecessary deparenting in the fir instances, but the Commission is totally silent in that respect.

Note how the attempt rate was 5:1 between the loss-of-parent(s) group and the intact home, a 500% predisposition to attempting from loss-of-parent(s) factor. Of every six attempters, five had experienced loss-of-parent. Does counselling help, or is it conscience money we're spending? A prolongation of the agony? But we could at the stroke of a pen vastly reduce the artificial Kangaroo Court, child-killing deparenting that goes on. In any event to offer counselling after deliberately deparenting is an insult, a mockery.

ATTORNEY GENERAL
 YOU "FORGOT" TO TELL
 THE JUDGE THAT
 PARENT OUSTING KILL
 KIDS!
WHY? WE AWAIT YOUR ANSWER!

n being followed by frequent dislocations during which she shifted from one parent to the other, often being left for periods of time in the care of disinterested surrogate figures. She reported frequent, intense preoccupation with suicide from early adolescence and had made two suicidal attempts.

The first of these occurred at the age of 15 shortly following her father's remarriage during a period when she felt him to be cold and unapproachable. She recalled feeling angry at him and decided to "retaliate" by shutting herself in her room and refusing to eat. When this brought no response after two days, she bought some sleeping pills from a drug store, ingested them, and returned again to her room informing no one of her action. The next morning she proved to be a mild preparation as she awakened after a few hours. It was only two weeks later when taken to visit the family doctor that she revealed she had swallowed pills.

The second attempt was made two years later following her breakup with a boyfriend of long standing which in turn was followed by a period of depression and compulsive overeating. A day prior to this attempt she and her mother had argued bitterly about this boyfriend and she felt tormented by feelings of guilt and unworthiness. The next morning she remained home from school while her mother went to work, and took to her bed following swallowing a handful of aspirin compounds. She remained in bed until her sister returned home from school, discovered her nauseous and took her to hospital where she had a stomach lavage. She revealed during the research interview that the two weeks prior to this attempt she had "experimented" with various other suicide methods including "toying around with gas jets," and turning on the gas jets but had stopped each time because of fear of "going to hell."

Both of these attempts were judged to have been serious inasmuch as she was convinced in her own mind, albeit incorrectly, that the method chosen was lethal, she planned her actions in advance, and she made no realistic provisions for her rescue.

The relationship of suicidal ideation to actual suicidal behavior and ultimately suicide cannot be proven from this data although our findings thus far regarding the higher incidence of suicidal attempts in the study groups compared to the control group are highly suggestive. In evaluating these findings, it is important to

remember that suicidal attempts and suicide increase in frequency with age and that the average age of the group studied (20.5 years) is not an age at which suicidal activity is high compared to the general population although university students may be at higher risk within this age range than others [19]. It seems likely that the number of suicide attempts among this group will increase as they grow older (simply in terms of the natural history of suicidal behavior), but whether the increase will continue to show itself more in the study groups than in the control group can only be shown by a follow-up study. Certainly, from a clinical point of view it seems highly probable that many of our subjects classified as significant suicidal ideation will act out their fantasies at some time in the future.

OTHER FINDINGS

A number of other variables related to the loss experience of our subjects are being examined but as yet the subgroup samples are too small for definitive statements to be made about these. Some of the findings, though inconclusive, are sufficiently important to bear mentioning at this time.

The first of these is that the age of the subject at the time of permanent parental loss seems to have no bearing on the development of suicidal ideas inasmuch as subjects who sustained losses at all ages were found to have significant suicidal ideation. There was a tendency towards a clustering of losses at a later age in the bereaved group and a reciprocal clustering of earlier losses in the divorced-separated group, but this finding may be coincidental reflecting a tendency for families to break up earlier from marital incompatibility than from the death of one of the partners. Previous evidence which has suggested that either very early losses or losses in the adolescent period are the most important are not, however, corroborated.

A finding which supports that of previous workers is a trend noted in the significant ideation group towards same sexed parental loss in the male subjects. Loss of the father by death or by divorce is commoner than loss of the mother in this age group, however, and this combined with a slightly higher ratio of male to female subjects in our sample makes this finding difficult to interpret.

"A number of other variables related to the loss experience of our subjects are being examined"

In a 1982 paper the McGill Team noted that chaos surrounded the parent loss factor. What better description is there of a Wardship placement, from one group home to the next, of of a custody battle where one parent, with court concurrence, and encouragement, is driven out? For a typical scene, see magazine Alberta Report July 8/85, Pg. 50-

See page 287
herein for "Chaotic"
definition

Early Parental Loss and Suicidal Ideation in University Students*

AN J. PSYCHIATRY Vol. 27 JUNE '82

K. S. ADAM, M.D., J. G. LOHRENZ, M.D., D. HARPER, M.Sc. (Appl.) AND D. STREINER, Ph.D.

Manuscript received May 1981; revised August 1981.

At the time of the study, Assistant Professor, Department of Psychiatry, McGill University and Psychiatrist at the McGill University Health Service; now Professor of Psychiatry, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ontario.

At the time of the study, Director, McGill University Health Service; now Associate Professor of Psychiatry at the University of Western Ontario, London, Ontario.

Clinical Psychologist at the McGill University Health Service at the time of the study.

Professor of Psychiatry (Psychology), McMaster University, and Chief Psychologist, Department of Psychiatry, McMaster University Medical Centre; Statistical Consultant to the project.

Address reprint requests to: Dr. K. S. Adam, Department of Psychiatry, McMaster University, 1200 Main Street West, Hamilton, Ontario L8S

The findings thus far in this study strongly support the hypothesis that parental loss in childhood is an important factor in the development of suicidal tendencies later in life and there is some evidence that these tendencies are related to disturbances in current object relationships.

It is of particular interest that there seems to be no essential difference in terms of the development of significant suicidal ideation between subjects sustaining parental loss because of death of a parent from those suffering loss because of parental separation. This would seem to throw into question Zilboorg's hypothesis that it is identification with a dead parent that is crucial in producing suicidal tendencies and would tend to support the belief that separation from key parental figures, regardless of the cause, is pathogenic. Dorpat's hypothesis that the severity of the loss is related to the intensity of the suicidal tendencies is not supported either by our data as no qualitative or quantitative differences were readily discernible between our two parental loss groups. Whether the parental death group will ultimately prove to be more actively suicidal than the divorce separation group remains to be seen.

Comparative scanning of the data at this stage suggests that the breakup of a family through parental death may differ in important ways from the breakup of a family because of parental separation. For one thing, bereaved families are more likely to have been stable families prior to the loss; furthermore, they are more likely to have survived longer as a family than are divorced families. An early analysis of the data from our first 70 subjects indicated that whereas there was a tendency among the bereaved families to become more unstable after the loss, the opposite trend was observed in the separated families.

Interestingly enough, the ratio of favorable to unfavorable outcomes was about the same for both types of families although the problems faced in the two types of crisis were often quite different. The presence of a consistent, stable nurturant figure of some sort seemed to be of great importance in protecting against the development of significant suicidal ideation as did the capacity of the family to find substitute objects. In general it was easier to evaluate the reasons for a positive outcome following a loss

NATIVE INDIAN WARDSHIP GENOCIDE! ↑

experience than it was a negative one as in the latter there were often such chaotic circumstances evident that the relative weight of any one potentially pathogenic factor was difficult to sort out. A great many questions are raised by these preliminary observations as to whether the most pathogenic factors are related to disruption of key relationships, their discontinuity, or to other variables such as the presence of conflict in the ongoing relationships following the experience of loss. One of the more important tasks of our project will be to examine these issues in detail and in particular to compare the subjects with significant suicidal ideation to those without significant suicidal ideation from the point of view of the pre-loss home, the post-loss home, the presence or absence of consistent nurturant figures, and the presence or absence of ongoing conflict with these figures.

Another important task will concern the content analysis of the suicidal ideas, the relationship of the themes contained therein to object relationships past and present, and to the processes of mourning. Practically none of our subjects were felt to have had typical responses to mourning, judged by adult standards, and very few were felt to have resolved psychologically the fact of parental separation. The tasks of mourning a dead parent seem to have important differences from those of mourning the loss of one who is alive although the differences and similarities between these processes have not been mapped out.

It would appear that many factors come into play in the genesis of suicidal ideation and that further research will be necessary before some of the questions raised by the present findings can be answered. Studies of suicidal ideation in normal samples at different age levels would be desirable for comparison and validation of the present data, and more specifically focused studies of the ideation of subjects exhibiting suicidal behavior later in life might help plot out the natural history of such ideas and their relationships to object disruptions. Developmental studies of early ideas of suicide and their relationship to the concept of death in childhood would be of great importance as it is in this cognitive context that the experience of loss must be integrated by the child; yet these are notably lacking in the literature.

Such studies might lead to a concept of suicidal behavior that would be more unitary and consistent than many current concepts

"the riddle of suicide" (page over). In 197 there was still "fine tuning" to be done on circumstances surrounding parental loss. The basic fact remains: loss-of-parent(s) in childhood predisposes the child to young suicidal behaviour. It's been noted as the great common deamination in all studies that have looked for it. This particular shows that of every six suicidal youngsters, five have lost one or both parents (any reason in childhood). The cigarette-lung cancer relationship is also a riddle in that many "fine tuning" questions remain unanswered. Therefore, let force 3 packs a day on children. My own opinion, unsupported by research: Much of the chaos after loss-of-parent is related to the child's behaviour. He fights back, becomes an angry, difficult child, a runaway, unwanted because of his personal traits, passed from home to home. The chaos itself is a manifestation of anger from loss-of-parent(s), not an additional cause. This about it. What would your feelings be when "my man killed my dad" (in custody court), or "The Social Worker killed my dad and my man in wardship court. Now she says she loves me." We create the anger and chaos by forcing loss-of-parent(s) on the child.

and in being both developmental and adaptive might bring the middle of suicide into the realm of more familiar concepts of psychopathology generally.

Acknowledgments

I wish to thank Dr. J. Lohrenz, Director of the McGill University Health Service, for his valuable collaboration and support of the project described in this paper. I am especially grateful to Dr. John Bowby of the Tavistock Clinic for his inspiration, advice, and encouragement, and would like to thank as well the members of his research seminar who discussed the research project in its early stages. My wife Gale and Dr. Roy Muir gave generously and patiently of their assistance during the preparation of the final draft.

Bibliography

- I. Adam, K. S., Suicide: a critical review of the literature, *Canad. Psychiat. Ass. J.*, 12 (1967).
- Barer, J. T., Swaback, D. O., and Todd, D., Adolescent suicide attempts, *Archives Gen. Psychiat.*, 19 (1968), 523-527.
- Batchelor, L. R. C., and Napier, M. B., Broken homes and attempted suicide, *British Journal of Delinquency*, 4 (1953), 99-108.
- Brunh, J. G., Broken homes among attempted suicides and psychiatric out-patients: a comparative study, *J. Ment. Sci.*, 108 (1902), 772-9.
- Bowby, J., Childhood mourning and its implications for psychiatry, *Am. J. Psychiat.*, December, 118, No. 6 (1961).
- Bowby, J., Separation Anxiety, *Int. J. Psychoanalysis*, 41 (1960), 89-113.
- Bowby, J., Grief and mourning in infancy and early childhood, *Psychoanalytic Study of the Child*, 15 (1960).
- Bowby, J., *Attachment*, Vol. 1 of *Attachment and Loss*, International Psycho-Analytical Library, Hogarth Press and The Institute of Psycho-Analysis, London, 1969.
- Dorpat, T. L., Jackson, J. K., and Ripley, H. S., Broken homes and attempted and completed suicide, *Arch. Gen. Psychiat.*, 12 (1965), 213-216.
- Freud, S., *Mourning and Melancholia*, (1915) *The Complete Psychological Works of Sigmund Freud*, Standard Ed., Vol. XIX, The Hogarth Press, 1957.
- Freud, A., and Burlingham, D., *Infants without Families*, International Universities Press, New York, 1942.
- Friedlander, Kate, On the longing to die, *International J. of Psychoanalysis*, 21 (1940), 416-425.
- Gay, M. J., and Tonge, W. L., The late effects of loss of parents in childhood, *Brit. J. Psychiat.*, 113 (1967), 753-759.
- Greer, S., The relationship between parental loss and attempted suicide: a control study, *Brit. J. Psychiat.*, 110 (1964), 698-705.

- 15 Greer, S., Parental loss and attempted suicide: a further report, *Brit. J. Psychiat.*, 112 (1966), 465-470.
- 16 Greer, S. and Gunn, J. C., Attempted suicides from intact and broken parental homes, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 2 (1966), 1355-1357.
- 17 Greer, S., Gunn, J. C., and Koller, K. M., Actiological factors in attempted suicide, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 2 (1966), 1352-1355.
- 18 Gregory, I., Retrospective data concerning childhood loss of a parent, *Arch. Gen. Psychiat.*, 15 (1966), 354-361.
- 19 Hill, O. S., The association of childhood bereavement with suicidal attempt in depressive illness, *Brit. J. Psychiat.*, 115 (1969), 301-304.
- 20 Hendin, H., Suicide and Scandinavia, Grune and Stratton, New York, 1964.
- 21 Hendricks, I., Suicide as wish-fulfillment, *Psychiat. Quart.*, 14 (1940), 30-42.
- 22 Kearney, T. R., Actiology of attempted suicide, *Proceedings of the Fifth International Conference on Suicide Prevention*, London, England, 1969, 190-194.
- 23 Keeler, W. R., Children's reaction to death of a parent, in Hoch, P. and Zubin, J., *Depression*, Grune and Stratton, New York, 1954.
- 24 Klein, M., A Contribution to the Psychogenesis of Manic Depressive States (1934), in *Contributions to Psycho-analysis, 1921 to 1945*, The Hogarth Press Ltd. and The Institute of Psycho-analysis, London, 1948.
- 25 Koller, K. M. and Castanos, J. N., The influence of parental deprivation in attempted suicide, *The Medical Journal of Australia*, 1 (1968), 396-399.
- 26 Levi, L. D., Foles, C., Stein, and M., Sharp, V. H., Separation and attempted suicide, *Arch. Gen. Psychiat.*, 15 (1966), 158-164.
- 27 Markhusen, E. and Fulton, R., Childhood bereavement and behavior disorders: a critical review, *Omega*, 2 (1971), 107-117.
- 28 Mattson, A., Seese, L. R., and Hawkins, J. W., Suicidal behavior as a child psychiatric emergency, *Arch. Gen. Psych.*, 20 (1969), 100-109.
- 29 Moss, L. M. and Hamilton, D. M., Psychotherapy of suicidal patients, *Amer. J. Psychiatry*, 112 (1956), 814-820.
- 30 Munro, A. and Griffiths, A. B., Some psychiatric non sequelae of childhood bereavement, *Brit. J. Psychiat.*, 115 (1969), 305-11.
- 31 Paffenbarger, R. S. and Asnes, D. P., Chronic disease in former college students. III. Precursors of suicide in early and middle life, *American Journal of Public Health*, 56 (1966), 1026-1036.
- 32 Ross, M., Suicide among college students, *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 126:2 (1969), 220-225.
- 33 Stengel, E., Suicide and Attempted Suicide, Penguin Books, New York, 1964.
- 34 Wald, C., "Syndromes of Suicidal People" reported in Research and training in prevention of suicide in adolescents and youths, *Bulletin of Suicidology*, No. 6 (1970).
- 35 Walton, H. J., Suicidal behaviour in depressive illness: a study of etiological factors in suicide, *J. Ment. Sci.*, 104 (1958), 884.
- 36 Zilboorg, G., Differential diagnostic types of suicide, *Arch. of Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 35 (1936), 270-291.
- 37 Zilboorg, G., Considerations on suicide with particular reference to that of the young, *Am. J. Orthopsychiatry*, 7 (1937).

NATIVE INDIANS

Read aloud these nine circled titles. Notice how revealing the title itself is. One doesn't have to read the paper, only title, to understand that much research into early parental loss has gone on, there is some clear relationship between wardship scoops and the Indian Youth Suicide problem.

Not one of these revealing titles appears in the Suicide Commission's Report, all have been scrubbed out, deleted, pretend they don't exist.

Haus Boas! This entire Ken Adam paper, although sitting on a shelf in the Public Library in Edmonton, plus many university libraries, just doesn't exist. The met the courts, the public, the "lazy drunk Indian", must all be treated like mushrooms (know how to raise good mushrooms? Keep them in the dark and feed them Bullshit)

When the pile of bodies is too high, send out the same people who did it to now counsel them.

MEDIA:

NO MORE BAGMAN FOR THE CHARLATANS, PAWN FOR THE POLITICIANS! KIDS ARE BEING PUT TO DEATH. PLEASE SPEAK UP!

P 4670187

Référence

Référence

PREMIER GOVT NOON SC



Reçu par

Reçu par

Deliv

Deliv

To

To

VERN DILLABAUGH
Box 3054
MISSION B.C.
VEU-4J3

POSTAL CODE

Certified Post

Mail certifiée

CODE POSTAL

2

Proof of Delivery

Avis de livraison

Beyond the Best Interests of the Child (BBIC)

By Anna Freud et al, 1973

CLIPS FROM BBIC

PREFACE

The three authors of this volume are authorities in their particular fields, though each has on previous occasions applied his specialized knowledge in collaborations with colleagues in adjacent fields. They are also representative of three different institutions, the Yale Law School, the Hampstead Child-Therapy Clinic, London, and the Child Study Center, Yale University.

The idea for a book was first discussed in 1969 when plans were made for a series of individual essays to be contributed and signed by each of the authors. At the next meeting in 1970 at Yale, New Haven, this plan was scrapped in favor of the present sequence which presents the basic concepts and definitions, guidelines, and their applications. The common work continued at Rathmore near Baltimore, Eire and Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead, London, where the final working over took place in 1973. The fictitious New Haven-Hampstead Court bears witness to two of these locations, while the name of Baltimore given to the Judge is a reminder of the third.

For encouragement and a peaceful atmosphere in which to work: Kingman Brewster, Jr., President, Yale University; Abraham S. Goldstein, Dean, Law School, Yale University; John Perry Miller, Director, Institution for Social and Policy Studies, Yale University.

In the preparation of this book many individuals and several institutions have encouraged and facilitated our efforts. We wish to acknowledge our appreciation for this support.

For financial assistance (travel, study, and research grants): the Field Foundation, the Ford Founda-

tion, the Foundation for Research in Psychoanalysis, the Freud Centenary Fund, the Anna Freud Foundation, the Grant Foundation, the Institution for Social and Policy Study, the Andrew Mellon Foundation, the National Institute for Mental Health, and the New-Land Founda-

My NOTES

The book was indeed prestigious. Three famous authors, especially Freud, a household word in North America. It was four years in the making, inter-continental in scope, involved law, social sciences, child therapy clinics, and received grants from ten foundations. Absolutely the best and the latest. Something in which we could place our complete trust, Bench and Public alike. Its scientific approach, (48 pages of notes and references), every claim (all but one deadly one! backed up by studies from various fields. We could trust completely, like boarding the TITANIC.

The book deals at length with adoption, foster placement, psychological parent-to-child bonding damage to the child when the parent-child bond is broken etc. I have no quarrel with its findings and assertions in this area.

But now get ready: Here comes the PURE MYTH.

MEMO TO ALL PERSONS INTENDING TO USE BBIC AS THEIR DEFENCE FROM SECTION 200 CHARGES OF CHILD KILLING.

It is my submission that BBIC is a political Hoax in the area of child custody. The "kill-their-fathers!" recommendation was indeed a popular chant in 1973, a time when the Feminist Movement appeared more concerned with anti-male activities than pro-female political action. BBIC was seized on by the A.G.'s as an excuse to appease the feminist movement of the day and in so doing secure the feminist vote. But the "kill-their-fathers" recommendation bore no relationship of any sort to children's best interests. In fact, it was a prescription for Western World Courtroom childkilling in that loss-of-parent in a custody action was well known by that time to be the prime cause of the adolescent suicide problem. In 1973 the Ken Adam Suicide Paper appeared on public library shelves throughout Canada, alongside BBIC, but was ignored entirely, not politically popular. Shared parenting was clearly not popular at the Ballot Box. In 1973, the year of BBIC, Ner Littner appeared in Canada Carswell's Reports on Family Law, (Vol. eleven, 1973, page one) pointing out the permanent, extremely damaging effects on the child of Divorce if he experienced even partial loss of Dual Parenting. Hence, I claim that every

MYTH!

Children have

difficulty in relating positively to, profiting from, and maintaining the contact with two psychological parents who are not in positive contact with each other. Loyalty conflicts are common and normal under such conditions and may have devastating consequences by destroying the child's positive relationships to both parents. A "visiting" or "visited" parent has little chance to serve as a true object for love, trust, and identification, since this role is based on his being available on an uninterrupted day-to-day basis.

Once it is determined who will be the custodial parent, it is that parent, not the court, who must decide under what conditions he or she wishes to raise the child. Thus, the noncustodial parent should have no legally enforceable right to visit the child, and the custodial parent should have the right to decide whether it is desirable for the child to have such visits. What we have said is designed to protect the security of an ongoing relationship—that between the child and the custodial parent. At the same time the state neither makes nor breaks the psychological relationship between the child and the noncustodial parent, which the adults involved may have jeopardized. It leaves to them what only they can ultimately resolve.

If the choice, as it may often be in separation and divorce proceedings, is between two psychological parents and if each parent is equally suitable in terms of the child's most immediate predictable developmental needs, the least detrimental standard would dictate a quick, final, and unconditional disposition to either of the competing parents. **INSTANT PERMANENT KILL**

A judicially supervised drawing of lots between two equally acceptable psychological parents might be the most rational and least offensive process for resolving the hard choice.

- 1) Unfounded. No reference given. On what basis is this statement made? PURE MYTH to justify father slaying.
- 2) Unfounded. No reference given. Pure Myth. It sounds "logical", but has never been proven in any study. My observation: Kids soon learn to "roll with the punch" wearing one face for dad, another for mom. The bickering is used as an excuse to kill father!
- 3) But the order of the day in 1973 was that mothers got custody in 90% or more of the awards. (Canadian rate now 85%) Hence the custodial parent was mother by public policy. Hence this elimination of one parent was in reality removal of father entirely, a judicial father killing exercise. And dead he was. No hint of visits, participation in parenting unless Mother "allowed" it.
- 4) But the security of the ongoing relationship between father and child was destroyed entirely.
- 5) The state doesn't break the relationship between the child and father? What is she talking about? With father run out there is no more conscious relationship. The father child relationship is repressed, a buried landmine, to explode later.

The Myth: Children of bickering parents are doomed. Therefore lets use it as an excuse to kill fathers. In fact it is the arrival of the Machine that dooms them.

The logic here is impressive. If two parties are in disagreement, simply kill one of them and there is no more fight. If USSR and America are bickering, no problem! Just bomb Russia off the map. If two kids are fighting on the schoolground, teacher takes the baseball bat to one of them and order is restored. Landlord and tenant fighting? Kill the Land lord! But suppose the tenant knew that the landlord was invariably the one to be killed by the Court. You don't suppose the tenant would deliberately start a fight, just for jollies, just to laugh at the destruction? And what is the bargaining position of the landlord if he knows death for him is almost a certainty if a fight gets going? And suppose there is financial gain for the tenant if the landlord is removed. You don't suppose this pre-ordained killing of one select party is in fact a cause of fighting?

family relations lawyer in Canada, including government lawyers, were fully aware that they were destroying children in the winner-take-all, kill-one-parent Divorce system. The lawyers were fully aware that the "liberal and generous access" orders were unenforceable, non-existent, were held up in public to obscure from public view the fact that Canadian Divorce Law is pure BBIC, not a shared parenting arrangement. See Gribben vs Gribben, 1972 in Carswells. See also the 1985 Harvey case in Alberta.

At the time BBIC came out, it was recognized immediately by the authentic workers in the mental health profession as a hoax. See Bullington and Levine in Law and Society Review 8, 1974, 669-687 and also see Columbia Law Review June 1974, pp. 996-1015, plus many others. All were swept aside in the "kill-the-fathers!" chant of the day. My point: Anyone seriously

CHIEF JUSTICE: Have you really reflected on the abject terror that fathers and children live in in this country? One whisper from mother to the Machine that the children are upset when father visits and the Court reduces the visits or removes them completely. Were you aware that Mother can arrive in Court, boast that she started the fight with access denial and the Machine eagerly ousts father? Do you expect fathers to continue their visits in that sort of climate? Are you surprised that 61% of fathers don't show up again sometime after the Divorce? Without Suicidology and studies associated with psychopathology developing in father-loss children before them, the courts really weren't concerned. But from this Hearing on, no more! Loss of a parent in childhood is apparently the most traumatic thing we can do to a child. Denial of access is potentially lethal. No more of it, PLEASE!

Observers seldom appreciate the depth and seriousness of this grief of a small child. Their judgment of it is misled for one main reason. This childish grief is short-lived. Mourning of equal intensity in an adult person would have to run its course throughout a year; the same process in the child between 1 and 2 years will normally be over in 36 to 48 hours. It is a psychological error to conclude from this short duration that the reaction is only a superficial one and can be treated lightly.

PAGE 138

The first attempt at object love has been destroyed; the next one will not be of quite the same quality, will be more demanding, more intent on immediate wish fulfillments, i.e., further removed from the more mature forms of "love."

PAGE 138

Question: How did this father slaying Myth get into BBIC? Was Anna Freud aware that it was potentially lethal to the child to remove one parent?

Repressed mourning was known.

Anna Freud, by her own admission was fully aware that father-killing was devastating to the child! She knew that suicide for the child was one outcome. I expect that history will judge her to be one of the most sadistic people of all times.

2 E.g., a survey of the caseload of the Child Psychiatry Unit of the Yale University Child Study Center for the year 1972-1973 disclosed that 29 percent of the children were living only in one-parent families.

PAGE 119

Families may be incomplete. The prolonged absence or death of one parent may place the child at risk. He is deprived of the benefits of a relationship with two adults who have an intimate relationship with each other. The family may be without other children, a situation which may make it more difficult for the child to acquire the give-and-take and sharing attitudes governing the peer community.

PAGE 12

Then why drive father out of child's life? Its a guarantee of increased psychopathology in children and hence psychiatric fees!

becomes a threat. In extreme cases this necessitates state interference. Nevertheless, so far as the child's emotions are concerned, interference with the tie, whether to a "fit" or "unfit" psychological parent, is extremely painful.

PAGE 80

Agony for the kids, but do it to them anyway, even if father is a fully competent parent!

attempting to bring BBIC into a Criminal Courtroom as a defence would fare better to use Meine Kampf or Publications of the Flat Earth Society or writing of the Ku Klux Klan or the Keegstra Kronicles.

Sample quotes from the above two Law Reviews include:

"the book's greatest utility may be as an example of the wrong way to employ social science to solve problems of social policy. . . . Beyond the Best Interests of the Child" will be used as a case study to demonstrate that policy developed with disregard for these responsibilities may be unwise or even harmful. . . . Psychoanalysts who wish to function as policy scientists ought not abandon their psychoanalytic orientation, but they ought to strive to integrate it into the total body of theory and evidence that relates to the problem at hand. Beyond the Best Interests of the Child does not contain a single reference to any empirical study in the extensive literature on adoption and foster placement. In fact, it's references to material from the social sciences include only a single citation

In emphasizing the significance of party status and representation we do not intend to obscure another problem which must be acknowledged and which is beyond easy resolution. It is the problem of resistance by judges and other decisionmakers in law to our knowledge about child development which somehow does not fit their "commonsense" sense of the matter before them or, perhaps, threatens some private notion of what is "right" or "decent" or "moral." But party status and the right to representation may facilitate the exposure of such resistance and over time check its impact by adding one more potential appellant to the processes of review.

In sum, children, far from sharing the adults' concerns, are frequently put in direct conflict with them: their needs may contrast with those of their biological parents, their foster parents, or the social agencies concerned with them. For this reason, once their custody is questioned, their rights cannot be represented adequately by the advocates of either the adult claimant or the adult defendant. They need party status before any court or administrative agency concerned with their fate, namely, to be represented, independently of the adults, as persons in their own right.

A child's advocate must, of course, be sufficiently knowledgeable about children and their development to determine what information he must obtain and present about the specific child he represents. Our guidelines should facilitate his task.

Judges who resisted father-slaying in Court were to be undone by this new breed of Court Officer. The Machine would roll right over "commonsense", "moral" or "decent" judges, holding them up to ridicule.

PAGE 67

PAGE 67

← Sullyng the Bench

CANADIAN JUDICIAL COUNCIL:

Please address this issue. The integrity of the Canadian Bench is at stake.

Common sense, decent judges: Either "kill-all-fathers" or be exposed (!)

And there it is! These child advocates trusted by the courts, having infiltrated Due Process were to bring "Our Guidelines" to the fore! And what were our guidelines? Father Killing, quick and permanent, in the Courtroom because the myth said two parents not in positive contact could no longer both parent the child. Result: The Child Advocates have done exactly their Master's bidding, a group of Moonies who never questioned Anna Freud, never presented K.S. Adam on suicide, never brought their Carswells into the Courtroom. And now we have a society of adolescent suiciders. Much pious handwringing, but a direct result of BBIC. Why did not one of these Child Advocates have a brain of his own?

importance, however, is in it's failures. . . . It is to be hoped that legislators and others responsible for the formulation and implementation of policy will not be dazzled by the reputations of these authors. Decisions that might influence the lives of millions need to be based on more satisfactory data and on a more thorough examination of alternatives than has thus far been presented. . . . It is worth noting that some unintended consequences might rebound to the advantage of the legal and psychiatric professions. One of the authors' suggestions is that children involved in custody proceedings be granted party status and legal representation. Aside from questions that might be asked about what the probable quality of that representation might be, one cannot but observe that in the age of no-fault insurance and an abundant supply of lawyers, adoption of the Goldstein-Freud-Solnit plan would be advantageous for the legal profession. . . . we know of no studies which show that the legal death of one parent, the complete subordination of the child to the other's possibly distorted view, is invariably the preferable step for it's future development. . . . At just this point, unfortunately, the authors commit compound failures of analysis. . . . Our guess is that litigation about custody is more likely to rise than fall with the adoption of rules favoring an either/or regime.

Canadian legislators and A.G. were fully aware that BBIC was a child-killer. Ken Adam sat on public library shelves in 1973. Mer Littner appeared in Carswells in 1973. But "KILL THEIR FATHERS" was a vote getter. The kids died in the process. The professionals grew rich on children's tears and blood. It's the human rights horror show of all times.

Church drove son to suicide, suit claims

LOS ANGELES (UPI) — A woman is seeking \$6 million from the Church of Scientology, claiming the church drove her son to kill himself by attempting to destroy their relationship.

In her Superior Court suit filed Wednesday, Irene Marshall said church officials "imposed certain psychologically coercive techniques" in their efforts to destroy the close relationship she had with her son, Pedro Rimando. Those efforts, Marshall claims, drove her 22-year-old son to leap

off the sixth floor of a church-owned building in Hollywood on Nov. 25, 1986.

FALSE! A BIG LIE!

VERN DILLBAUGH, CANADA.
604-826-1841

RESEARCH FACT:

Childhood loss (mourning) is the CAUSE of youth suicide. The child is permanently destroyed by the agony, staggers along for a few years, then suicides when confronted with a precipitating factor or triggering event. The earlier MOURNING destroys his emotional immune system, so to speak. He is THE LIVING DEAD, awaiting an opportune moment to escape his internal hell through death.

Difficult to believe, but in fact this only cause of youth suicide has been known since pre-war times (1930's) but has been carefully and deliberately concealed from the public.

CHURCH of SCIENTOLOGY:

I call upon you to expose for the world to see our NORTH AMERICAN CHILDRENS' HOLOCAUST. Some 200,000 children have been put to death (mourning youth suicides) in our "KILL-THEIR PARENT(S)!" custody and wardship courts in post-war North America. Its the Horror Show of all times.

By KATHY TAIT VANCOUVER
Staff Reporter PROVINCE
AUG 14/86

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Symptoms of depression are irritability, complaints of boredom, a change in behavior, a big drop in school marks, withdrawal, not enjoying things they used to enjoy, crying, not smiling, increased use of alcohol or drugs.

Drugs and Alcohol:
Mourning Pain Killers.

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

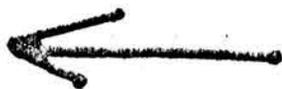
MOURNING KILLS!

Psychiatrist PALMER, 1941,
describing triggering event
in the MOURNING child ↓

It is necessary to examine carefully the behavior and experiences of the early and more formative years of personality development. Such a study helps to delineate the background of the suicidal attempt and shows that the immediate event which is commonly held to be the cause for the attempt is really no more than the thing that pulls the trigger of a loaded gun. Thus it appears that many individuals are potential suicides from childhood on, due to defects in early personality development.

PARENTS of DEAD YOUTHS: When you are ready to SUE the "malice aforethought" cover-up media and the professional mourning makers, please contact me. I have a thick file for the JUDGE to read.

Divorce harder on child than a death: psychiatrist



LONDON, Ont. (CP) — Divorce can have a more devastating effect on children than the death of a parent, a meeting of Canadian psychiatrists has been told.

THE BIG LIE!

Divorce of the parents, per se, is essentially harmless to the child, does in many cases improve his lot in that he is removed from inter-parental bickering. His problems begin when the professionals arrive at the time of parental separation and hand down their winner-take-all, fight-to-the-finish, kill-or-be-killed custody rules. It is this artificial mourning imposed on the child by the system that sends him to his mutilation and death (suicide). Notice how the culpable mourning makers have caused the public to believe that parents are the guilty parties.

SAMPLE REFERENCE: In 1973, ANNA FREUD published her world famous BEYOND THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE CHILD. Paraphrased, her "OUR GUIDELINES" were:

(1) At the time of parental divorce, psychiatrists were to be called in to draft the "KILL-THEIR-FATHER!" (judicially) ORDER.

(2) Child advocates were to be created whose purpose was to hold up to public ridicule any JUDGE who hesitated in signing the child's RUSSIAN ROULETTE DEATH ORDER. Any JUDGE who was "moral" or "decent" or who used "common sense" was to get his lumps from the advocates.

Die, kids, die!

(MOURNING SUICIDE)



Kill their fathers!

(judicially, by Order of psychiatry)

Professor of family Law, Ottawa states: Dr. Julien Payne.

To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING: → where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

VERN DILLABAUGH
Box 3054, MISSION, B.C.
CANADA. 604-826-1841

Note the State imposed loss (mourning) that kills, NOT divorce of the parents.



Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.



821B-2045 CARLING AVE
Ottawa, Ontario. K2A-1G5
Nov 13, 1987.
Phone: 613-722-5459

Premier Bill Vander Zalm
Victoria, British Columbia.

Sir:

British Columbia Courtroom Childkilling
(WEHREN case)

I submit that your Crown Minister Claude Richmond is attempting the emotional destruction and possible death (suicide) of the three Wehren children. I seek your intervention in the form of a Provincially appointed Child Advocate whose duties shall include:

(a) immediate return of the three children to their natural parents

(b) A "legal custody to the most sharing parent" in terms of an apparent custody dispute between the parents.

(c) A referral of the entire matter to the Crown Prosecutor with a view to the laying of Criminal Charges (such as Section 200) against any professionals or parents who have indeed exposed these children to permanent health damage and possible death.

I await your response

Tom Dillabaugh

Enclosures: (a) My 37 pages as filed Oct 30/87 in Matsqui

(b) Copy of letter and audio tape to Insurance Bureau of Canada re Liability Insurance Cancellation

(c) Vander Veen affidavit of Sept 15/87 with marginal notes.

Copy to Matsqui Court Registry for filing.



June 1, 1987

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I, Leslie M. Arnold, Superintendent of Family and Child Service, in and for the Province of British Columbia, pursuant to Section 3(4) of the Family and Child Service Act, S.B.C. 1980, Chapter 11, DO HEREBY DELEGATE TO Sarah Anne Van der Veen, an employee of the Ministry of Social Services and Housing, the powers, duties, functions and capacities under the following sections of the Family and Child Service Act, S.B.C. 1980, Chapter 11:

Section 1: approve "a foster home" and "a child's own home" as a child care resource but does not include a group living home or a facility.

Section 4	Section 10(1)(a)	Section 13(1)(b)	Section 14(8)
5	10(1)(b)	13(1)(c)	14(11)
6(1)(a)	10(2)(a)	13(2)	16(1)
6(1)(d)	10(2)(b)	13(3)	16(2)
6(3)	10(2)(c)	13(5)	16(4)(a)
7(1)	10(4)	13(6)	16(4)(b)
8	11(1)	13(7)	17(1)(a)
9(1)	11(2)	14(1)	17(1)(b)
9(2)	11(3)	14(2)(b)(1)	17(1)(c)
9(3)	11(4)	14(4)	17(2)
9(4)	12(2)(c)	14(7)(b)	19(4)
9(5)	12(4)		

This delegation is subject to my direction and the direction of my delegate, the District Manager, and is effective June 1, 1987, and continues until May 31, 1989, or until employment with the Ministry is terminated, or until revoked in writing by me, whichever occurs first.

Leslie M. Arnold

Leslie M. Arnold
Superintendent of
Family and Child Service

P 4846834

Reference
Leslie Arnold, Ass Supt of Services

Received by
[Signature]

Date
7/5/86

To
VERN DILLABAUGH
Box 3054
MISSION
B.C.

Certified Poste certifiée

REGISTRATION

JUL 28 1986

VICTORIA, B.C. V8Z 4R0

997

Registration Récépissé de Receipt recommandation

To
A *Attorney Gen*
[Signature]

645303

7/9/86

JUL 11 1986

ABBOTSFORD B.C.

998

Registration Récépissé de Receipt recommandation

To
A *Bill Beard*
[Signature]

645303

7/9/86

JUL 11 1986

ABBOTSFORD B.C.

LET THE INTERNATIONAL RECORD

SHOW that those persons who are ultimately responsible for the operation of our "KILL-THEIR PARENT(S)!!" Family Courts were fully aware of the potentially lethal effect (suicide) on the artificially orphaned or half-orphaned child.

PERSONAL INJURY AWARD LAWYERS: I have a thick file of registered mail receipts, personal signatures etc for use by your MOURNING PSYCHOPATHOLOGIES damaged clients. Help me expose the NORTH AMERICAN CHILDRENS HOLOCAUST!

FUTURE LAWYERS: SUE! SUE!

The Medical Journals of 46 years ago (PALMER, 1941) commented on Media coverage of the MOURNING CAUSE of Youth Suicide, a reporting of mourning SYMPTOMS only. ("loss of money, health, friends") By virtue of my pleas to many Senior Media, I allege malice and forethought in recent times, certainly civil and possibly Criminal under Section 200 for our North American Childrens' Holocaust, our National Epidemic of Youth Suicide rests with the wilfully silent INVESTIGATIVE MEDIA. The Professional Mourning Makers do, with impunity, and "covered" by a silent media, stalk and kill (suicide) our children. It continues as a self-serving, self-imposed censorship of the horror story of all times.

INJURY AWARD LAWYERS: When our devastated youth begin lawsuits for the permanent mourning psychopathologies forced on them deliberately or negligently in earlier childhood may I be first on The Stand to exhibit my correspondence, registered mail receipts and snapshots of our Travelling Signboards outside Media Offices begging for the lives of children?

Vern Dillabaugh, Box 3054, Mission, BC
CANADA. V2V-4T3
604-826-1841

Broadcasting Corporation
Radio-Canada
CBC

the fifth estate,
C.B.C.,
Box 500,
Station A,
Toronto,
Ontario,
M5W 1E6,
July 25, 1985.

Dear Mr. Dillabaugh:
Please accept my apologies for the delay in responding to the material you have sent us about teenage suicides and the issue of custody rights in broken marriages.
The material arrived towards the end of the fifth estate's last program season, which was completed in May. For this reason we put the material aside, with the intention of considering the program season, which with the information which demonstrates that the material should not be made public. I am only saying this is not to say that the suicides of children and the style in decisions of courts should not be made public. I am only saying that the fifth estate, because of its distinctive style in presentation, is not the best medium for distributing such a message.
In accordance with you request, I am returning to you all of the material sent to us.

CTV Television Network Ltd
42 Charles Street East
Toronto, Canada M4R 1T5
Telephone: (416) 928-5000
Telex: 06-22080

Mark H. Chelcoun
President and Managing Director

February 10, 1986

Mr. Vern Dillabaugh
Box 3054
Mission, B.C.
V2V 4J3

Yours Sincerely,
Robin Taylor

Dear Mr. Dillabaugh:

RE: TEENAGE SUICIDES

Thank you for your recent correspondence on child and teenage suicides and the role played by the loss of a parent in such tragic events.

You have alleged that CTV has, deliberately or otherwise, refused to deal with the loss of a parent as a factor in child and teenage suicides. I can assure you that CTV has never imposed any such restrictions on its news personnel, nor have we ever been encouraged or requested to do so by any person. It is not our practice to artificially limit the field of inquiry in any news story. CTV has, in the past, covered the issue of child and teenage suicide, and has considered the issue of the loss of a parent as a contributing factor. It is unfortunate that you did not have the opportunity to see this coverage.

In any event, I have asked the management of our News, Features and Information division to ensure that, in future stories, due consideration is given to the effect of the loss of a parent on child and teenage suicide.

Thank you for your interest in CTV.

Yours very truly,

CTV

MEMBERS of PARLIAMENT:

- I object to the use of taxpayer funds to both produce this HATE film and to pay the damage claims that may be forthcoming

MOURNING MADNESS!

The child struggles for her life (mourning suicide) but is over-ruled by the Orphan Makers.

→ Myth: In the majority of cases, sexually abused children wish to leave their homes permanently.
Fact: On the contrary, most wish to remain in the home. Instances have even been seen in which the father, the daughter, and the mother are happy with the arrangement. The daughter usually has but one desire—that legal authorities permanently leave the home.

Myth: Psychologically, the sexually abused child is permanently damaged.

Fact: This need not be true. Most of the psychological damage, if any, stems not from the abuse but from the interpretation of the abuse and the handling of the situation by parents, medical personnel, law enforcement and school officials, and social workers.

Plus the NATIONAL FILM BOARD

From D. R. WALTERS (hardcover) on Sexual Abuse of Children

A rather common myth mentioned earlier claims that if a girl is sexually abused as a youngster, disaster will follow. Some think she will become sterile, homosexual, nymphomaniac, criminal, mentally ill, or meet some other dire fate as a result of the experience. This is simply not true. The abuse itself rarely does long-lasting damage; it is how the abuse is handled that seems to make the difference.

SHIRLEY TURCOTTE

- you've been used by the Snake Oil Merchants. It's the Foster Home Placement, the MOURNING that Fries Children's Brains!

Contact me when you are ready to sue the parties off them!

VERN DILLBAUGH
Box 3054, Mission, BC
604-826-1841

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

Second Ottawa screening set for NFB film on incest

By Steven Mazey
Citizen staff writer

A film about one woman's triumph over childhood incest drew so many people to the National Museum of Natural Sciences Wednesday night, organizers had to schedule a second screening.

The first public screening in Ottawa of the National Film Board documentary *To a Safer Place* drew more than 400 people, filling the museum's auditorium more than half an hour before its 8 p.m. showing.

Organizers scheduled another screening at 10 p.m. to avoid disappointing the nearly 100 people who couldn't get in.

"I think the turnout is a reflection of how widespread a problem (incest) has become and how awareness of it has increased," said Terry Richmond of the film board's Ottawa office in introducing the film.

"We've had to turn people away in other cities where the film has been screened, so at least we were prepared," she said later in an interview.

She said audiences usually include survivors of incest and professionals who work with them.

The hour-long documentary tells the story of Shirley Turcotte, 35, who was sexually abused from childhood to early adolescence by her father in St. Boniface, Manitoba.

In the film, Turcotte returns to the scenes of her childhood home, including the basement where her father raped her from the time she was a toddler to the time she was placed in a foster home at age 14.

As well as confronting neighbors who did not want to become involved when they thought something was wrong, she talks candidly with a sister and two brothers who were also abused.

She talks about the painful and difficult years she spent in psychotherapy to deal with the past, and how she has been able, finally, to get on with a happy, productive life.

She now lives in Vancouver and works with an incest survivors support group.

Turcotte, who was at the screening to answer questions from the audience, received a standing ovation when the film was over.

"The film happens to be my story, but it really is the story of thousands of other adults just like me who went through pain and are getting on with their lives. I made this film for survivors of incest, to let them know they're not alone."

Because of the number of cases that remain unreported, it is difficult to calculate how extensive the problem is.

A spokesman for the Children's Aid Society of Ottawa-Carleton says about half of the reported sexual abuse cases it deals with involve incest. So far this year the CAS has dealt with 83 cases involving incest, in 1986 there were 153 and in 1985 there were 136.

The film's director, Beverly Shaffer, who was also at the screening, said she hopes incest survivors who see the film will be helped by Turcotte's story.

"We wanted to show that you can triumph over a painful past. Shirley's story has a lot of hope to offer other survivors."

Individuals and groups can obtain copies of the film from the film board's Ottawa office at 150 Kent St. Call 996-4861 for information.

The Family Service Centre of Ottawa-Carleton offers an incest survivors program for adults. For information, call the centre at 725-3601.

MOURNING KILLS!

Media Solicitor: I am attempting to have your client's liability insurance suspended, hopefully retroactively.

Review of arguments:

- (1) The media at large has concealed the CAUSE of our youth suicide epidemic since before 1941.
- (2) By virtue of my earlier contact with your client and request to help these dying kids through media exposure of the cause of suicide and your client's refusal to assist, I claim your client left himself exposed to civil and possibly criminal liability.
- (3) I concede that in general media coverage is at the discretion of your client. However, Section 200 of the Criminal Code mandates on FURRYONE both at passive and active duty to assist children under the age of ten. Your client's duty to these dying children, under law, is higher than his duty to Nielsen ratings, Feminine Mystique, ads, etc.
- (4) I ask again: Please instruct your client to proceed immediately with the public exposure of our policy of COURTROOM CHILDKILLING.

Meanwhile another twenty mourning youths committed suicide in Canada this week, most of them having received their death sentence in yesterday's KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!! Family Court system.

Bern Dillabaugh

821B 2045 Carling Ave, Ottawa

K2A-1G5

Murder and myth: Manson's own story

By C. LEHMANN-HAUPT
New York Times

CHARLES MANSON in his own words? Why would anyone want to hear them? Why would anyone want to do so, even knowing that, according to the book's introduction, the convicted mass-murderer who is its subject is getting "no royalties or any other remuneration from this book"?

We should hear his words to demythologize the monster, argues the author, Nuel Emmons, a reformed auto thief who got Manson to tell his story after reminding him of their early prison days together.

"Most people see Manson and his co-defendants as callous, cold-blooded, dope-crazed killers," writes Emmons, who is now an auto repair man and freelance photo-journalist.

"But others accept Manson as a leader and a guru with mystical powers. They champion Manson, defend him, and try to imitate the life he led before the murders. He has received thousands of letters and numerous visitors during his confinement: letters from teenagers and adults of both sexes; visits from women wanting Manson's love and attention, from seekers of advice, from would-be followers. They even offer to commit crimes for him — or rather, for the myth that has grown up around him. But the myth is very different from the reality."

So Emmons, having by slow degrees won Manson's trust and cooperation, spent seven years interviewing his subject and putting together his story. Manson cooper-

MANSON IN HIS OWN WORDS. As Told to Nuel Emmons. Grove Press/Randum, about \$24.

ated because, he says, "the load" of the myth "is too heavy to carry this many years. I want out from under it."

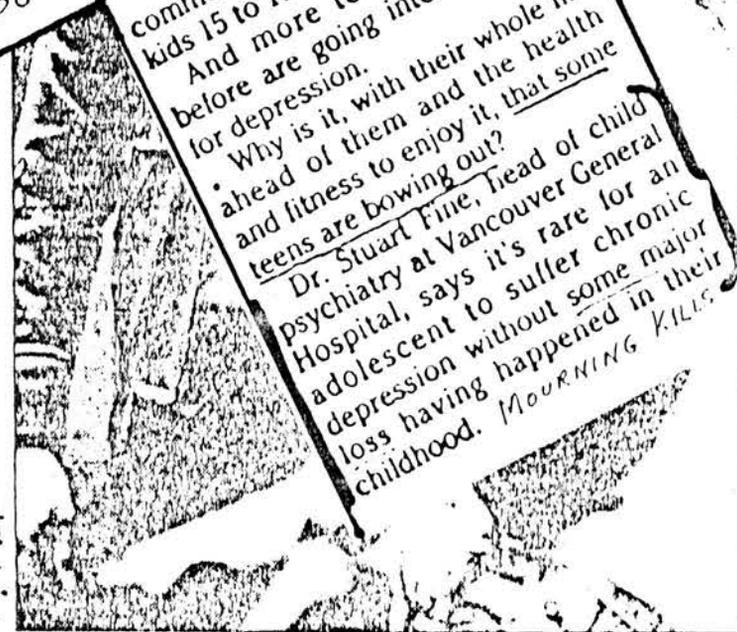
Emmons believes that "the myth of Charles Manson is not likely to survive the impact of his own words."

Maybe not, at least if the reader accepts the book's most obvious message. This is the one that portrays its subject as a kid who never had a chance — an illegitimate child rejected by his mother at the age of 12, installed in a reform school where he was beaten and raped by sadists, and ultimately forced into a life of crime because he couldn't make it any other way.

Not that Manson is excusing himself. It's just that "it's obvious there is something lacking in my makeup. It could have started with being a bastard son and my life with and without my mother. Maybe it was the years at Plainfield — a reform school — or maybe the insanity of my uncle Jess and grandfather."

In any case, at the time of the murders his "family" committed with his admitted encouragement. "I was a half-assed nothing who hardly knew how to read or write, never read a book all the way through in my life, didn't know anything except jails, couldn't hold on to my wives, was a lousy pimp, got caught every time I stole, wasn't a good enough musician to hit the market, didn't know what to do

Check Your Research!
-it's MOURNING that kills and produces killers, NOT substandard parental role modelling. The media and professionals have lied to the JUDGE and the Public for decades
Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.
And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.
• Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?
Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood. MOURNING KILLS.



MANSON'S parole request is denied for the sixth time in 1986

with money even if I had it and resented every aspect of family life."

But a week after one of his followers, Susan Atkins, sold a copy-righted story, *Two Nights of Murder*, to the Los Angeles Times and several foreign newspapers, "I was a charismatic cult leader with a family, a genius who could program people into doing whatever I asked of them."

In reality, he concludes, "I'm nothing but the reflection of evil that goes through the minds of all those people who created the monster and keep pushing the myth to kids who don't know any better."

The problem is, there are several other Charles Mansons who inadvertently emerge from these pages, among them the strutting show-off, the wheedling whiner, the five-and-

dime psychologist and the apostle of universal love.

Most disturbingly, there is the Manson who emerged from a federal prison in 1967 and suddenly found himself able to enlist the young women who were to form his murderous "family."

Manson himself is ambiguous on the subject of this transformation, shifting his explanation as the changing contexts demand. At times, he maintains that the women came to him as independent agents. At other times, he insists that the evils of American society forced them into his hands.

The distinction between being a source of evil and a reflector of it seems to be an important one to Manson, but it is hard to understand just why.

MOURNING KILLERS ↓

In Karl Menninger's study of motiveless "Psychotic killers" (1960), ALL had lost one or both parents in childhood. His observations are strikingly similar. The subject struggles from deep inside, begs for outside help, then explodes. "seven to ten strong Men" required to hold him. Continues stabbing long after the totally innocent "triggering event" victim is dead.

In all of these cases, there was evidence of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of (one or) both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by (one or) both parents with the child being raised by others.

Media Summoning the Child-Stoning Mob. →

A three year old child would assure you that justice requires we punish the bully NOT orphan his innocent victim. If little brother punches little sister, shall we send HER to the Foster home forever, or should we discipline little brother? Why then Orphan the Wehren children if mother requires discipline?

The State's duty, under the Criminal Code, was to arrest and convict father Creekmore when Eli's bruises first showed, using Top Hat Escort Services type surveillance for hard proof. No corpse, no orphan. But therein lies the problem: No battered child corpse to intimidate the Wardship Court JUDGE, no "black racoon eyes" to silence community opposition to the massive State Orphaning procedures in our "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!!" Family Courts.

Better safe than sorry

by Janice Abbott

Several weeks ago *The News* ran a story about a welfare mother who had her children apprehended by the local branch of the Ministry of Social Services and Housing.

It was a touchy subject and one which we all approached with caution. Deciding to write and run the story was not an easy decision.

As the writer and the person who had contact with the mother, I must admit my heart went out to her. I can't imagine what it would be like to live in an empty house after sharing it with three children.

I really believed she had been treated unfairly. A policy which does not allow the ministry to comment on such cases prevented me from hearing both sides of the story.

Shortly after the story appeared in *The News*, I watched a Knowledge Network documentary on a three-year-old Washington State boy by the name of Eli Creekmore.

The Washington equivalent of B.C.'s Ministry of Social Services and Housing chose to respect the institution of the family in Eli's case, and not long after Eli turned 3 he was dead, beaten to death by his own father while his mother, for reasons we may never understand, chose not to protect her son by leaving or turning the boy over to local authorities until her husband received help.

Watching the documentary, seeing Eli with black 'raccoon' eyes and various other bruises on his face and body brought more than tears to my eyes. Despite repeated warnings from the boy's grandmother, aunt, various people in Everett including the police and a doctor who had treated him in emergency and recommended he not be returned home, social workers continued to return Eli to his parents.

They say they believed Eli's father was making progress, although later a department official admitted social workers had been conned.

The night Eli died, his father beat him so badly he messed his pants. Eli's mother testified in court that Bruce Creekmore, now serving a life sentence for second degree murder, demanded to know why his son had 'pooped' his pants.

"Because you kicked me in the stomach," the boy was said to have replied.

I'm not even remotely suggesting the mother whose story appeared in *The News* is mistreating her children.

I still believe she is suffering as a result of losing her family but I now find it a little bit harder to blame social workers and the ministry for being cautious in regard to the welfare of children.

A few calls to professionals familiar with child abuse and neglect cases say the ministry is generally pretty sure they are doing the right thing when they make such a drastic move.

I realize the Eli Creekmore documentary was very emotional but it has left me wondering if it's better to err on behalf of the children, rather than the parents.

If it saves just one Eli Creekmore; I have to think it is.

(October 7/87
Abbotsford News

Abbotsford News Oct 7/87.
British Columbia, Canada.

MEDIA FINANCIAL GAIN: A short time ago, the NEWS sold copy for weeks when Abbotsford's Wesley Evans, half-orphaned earlier in Family Court, murdered two women. Then there was Orphan Jeffrey Ewert in nearby Langley, who destroyed two women. Then there was Orphan Niki Rivard. Orphan Marilyn Monro and Orphan Charles Manson were and are **BIG BUCK** items internationally for the Media. Is there no limit to Man's Inhumanity to Man (children)?

AMER J PSYCHIATRY JULY 1960

In all of these cases, there was evidence of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of (one) or both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by (one) or both parents with the child being raised by others.

In 1960 Carl Menninger did a life event study on a handful of Motiveless ("Psychotic") killers awaiting execution for brutal unprovoked murders. All had lost one or both parents in childhood, "being raised by others" (Wardship style). Their anger lay dormant for years, then exploded unexpectedly, "seven to ten strong men" required to hold them down.
QUESTION: Do you blame them? Who did it to them?
"They killed my Mom and/or Dad when I was a helpless child. NOW I GET EVEN!"

Janice Abbot: Do you suppose that the MOURNING RAGE Wehren Orphans will first read their Family Court File, then strike back selectively?

DUPING by DILUTION:

- ten symptoms but only one cause.

SUICIDE IN CANADA (1986): A massive, political coverup of the fact that our Family Courts are CHILD SUICIDE FACTORIES

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states: Dr. Julien Payne,

to all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

SUICIDE IN CANADA Pg 31 NATIONAL TASK FORCE ON SUICIDE 1976

Table 8 A comparison of provincial/territorial suicide rates by sex: 1970 and 1983

		Male	Female	Total
Newfoundland	1983	10.33	2.09	6.23
	1970	8.70	.80	4.80
Prince Edward Island	1983	19.51	6.40	12.90
	1970	21.70	.00	10.90
Nova Scotia	1983	21.20	3.22	12.10
	1970	16.40	2.60	9.50
New Brunswick	1983	24.24	4.21	14.15
	1970	8.30	3.50	5.40
Quebec	1983	28.74	8.63	18.52
	1970	13.30	4.60	9.00
Ontario	1983	19.58	6.47	12.92
	1970	16.00	8.20	12.10
Manitoba	1983	26.16	5.65	15.76
	1970	19.80	5.90	12.80
Saskatchewan	1983	24.54	5.25	14.91
	1970	18.20	4.80	11.60
Alberta	1983	25.17	7.91	16.72
	1970	20.00	6.40	13.30
British Columbia	1983	22.31	7.32	14.77
	1970	22.20	9.60	16.00
Yukon	1983	59.83	9.43	35.87
	1970	104.70	54.10	81.30
N.W. Territories	1983	70.87	13.10	43.48
	1970	16.90	.00	9.10

Source: Statistics Canada, Vital Statistics and Health Status Section, Ottawa.

In general, parasuicidal young people have been shown to use less lethal methods of self-injury than youths who successfully completed suicide. The results of an extensive Toronto study of parasuicide cases (n=506) indicated that the majority of cases involved overdoses of drugs (88.2%) followed by lacerations (5.9%), lacerations and drugs (1.5%) and other means (4.4%). The most common drugs used were aspirin (33%), valium (25%), aspirin derivatives (16.3%) and barbiturates (8.3%) (Garfinkel and Golombek, 1977).

(d) Contributing Factors

Young people demonstrating a high risk to suicide continue to be at high risk over their lifetime. If not overcome, stress, depression and other negative events in childhood pose an equal danger in later life (Solomon and Hellon, 1980). It is important, therefore, to identify the contributing factors to suicide at this earlier stage.

Research points to several factors which have been found to contribute to a state of isolation, helplessness, hopelessness, depression and subsequent suicidal behaviour in the young (Cosand et al., 1982; Trautman, 1984; Stengel, 1965; Davis, 1983; Garfinkel, 1979). These factors include:

- (1) • psychological problems;
- 2 • physical illness;
- 3 • poor socialization skills;

- 1 • poor communication skills;
- 2 • low self-esteem;
- 3 • academic problems;
- 4 • unemployment;
- 5 • multiple problems/stressors;
- 6 • limited resources;
- 7 • unhappy home life; and
- 8 • multiple losses (especially parental loss at an early age).

A combination of these factors may lead to a higher than average level of emotional disturbance in the already emotionally vulnerable adolescent.

Several Canadian studies have identified many causes and factors contributing to suicidal behaviour in young people. Based on the study of youth suicides in Alberta, aged 15-19, Solomon and Boldt (1977) have separated these contributing factors into two categories: predisposing and precipitating factors. Predisposing factors were those conditions which developed over time, setting the stage for suicide. The following are such conditions, ordered according to their frequency: history of mental disorder, drug and alcohol problems and chronic physical conditions. The prevalence of drug and alcohol abuse in youths who committed suicide was significant; 27 per cent of the males and 31 per cent of the females were reported to have a drug problem. Alcohol abuse was found to be less prevalent, and almost exclusively a problem with males.

Precipitating factors were defined as the triggering mechanisms of suicide. In order of their influence, the following were identified: mental health crisis, perceived failures and loss/betrayment.

An interesting finding of this study was that a majority of suicide completers were found to be living with their families at the time of their death, and that a high proportion were not "societal misfits". The study also identified specific "pre-death events" present in 90 per cent of cases; these could be interpreted as warnings of the impending suicide. For example, suicide rates were found to be much higher for individuals with a history of suicide attempts, even though the frequency of attempts was generally low. The significant aspect of this type of "pre-death event" was that most previous attempts occurred within one year of the suicide, and that more males committed suicide within one week of the previous attempt than females. Direct or oblique threats of suicide were also found to be common "pre-death events" (Boldt and Solomon, 1977).

Other "warning signs" of suicide have been identified by research:

- sudden or precipitant alienation from parents in the absence of other emotionally supportive human relationships;
 - real or imaginary rejection by a peer (of either sex) whose relationship has been highly valued;
 - a significant failure (usually either athletic or academic) involving "public" exposure; and
 - major family disruption or dissolution (usually involving the parental marriage), especially if the young person implicates himself as a reason for that disruption.
- These precipitating factors have been found to be more powerful triggers of suicide if the following conditions are present:
- a long-standing history of the use of maladaptive coping mechanisms in the adolescent (for example, frequent run-aways, truancy, stealing, etc.);
 - a history of many accidents of various types;
 - social isolation which has recently become more prominent; and
 - drug or alcohol abuse (Singer, 1980).

Several studies have examined parasuicide in terms of these contributing factors. Some studies report that the contributing factors to parasuicide are similar to those found with suicide. One Toronto study of parasuicidal youths, (n = 108), ages 8-18, indicated the following motives to the suicide attempt, in order of frequency:

- conflict with parents/step parents;
- punishments which were too severe;
- "love" problems;
- school work;
- unhappiness from broken homes, detention centres and foster homes;
- too much responsibility; and
- too much criticism and pressure.

CAUSE of our National Epidemic of Youth Suicide

MOURNING (#11) IS THE CAUSE

No other proven causes of youth suicide except mourning. All others are symptoms of mourning.

Acknowledgement of Receipt Avis de réception

To be completed at
Office of Origin

À remplir par le
Bureau d'origine

Name of Addressee

Nom du destinataire

Attorney General

P.O. Box R.R. or App. No. No. & Street C.P. n° de R.R. ou d'app. n° et rue

Legislative Bldg

City Ville Province Country Pays Postal CODE postal

Halifax N.S.

Office of Destination

Bureau destinataire

This advice should be signed by the addressee or authorized representative or, if the regulations of the country of destination provide by the postmaster at the office of delivery and returned by first mail to the address shown on other side.

Cet avis doit être signé par le destinataire ou son représentant ou, si le règlement du pays de destination le comporte, par l'agent du bureau de destination et renvoyé par le premier courrier à l'adresse indiquée au recto.

Date Stamp
of Office
of Delivery

Timbre &
date du
bureau de
destination

The registered
item referred to at A
was delivered on:

L'item recom-
mandé décrit en A
a été livré le:

July 4 1983

POST

4 JUL 1983

Signature of
Postmaster at
Office of
Delivery

Signature de
l'agent du
bureau de
destination

Signature of
Addressee or
Authorized
Representative

Signature du
destinataire
ou de son
représentant

[Signature]

[Signature]

**HALIFAX
METRO**

33-086-230 (11-80)

page 12 inside

Prepared & distributed 1985. See pg 12 for letter
to Nova Scotia AG.

ONE

From
Vern Dillabaugh
Box 3054
Mission, B.C.
V2V 4J3
Canada *now Ottawa*

To

Courtroom

Childkilling:

CANADA'S Human Rights Horror Show

WANTED

Investigative Media Members of Bob Woodward, Washington Post "Watergate" calibre to "blow the whistle", expose what must be the horror story of all times: The wilful, deliberate (British Columbia) driving mad unto suicide the children of Divorce and Wardship Courts in Canada.

The Problem

The primary cause of our National Epidemic of Adolescent Suicide (leading teen killer) is loss-of-parent(s) in childhood. Many Canadian and world-wide studies show that the only common denominator in the childhood background of suicides is this loss-of-parent(s) factor. When "my mommy" or "my daddy" exits partially or totally from the child's life, the extreme trauma is life-long, manifests itself as anger (aggression), depression, suicide, homicide and dozens of well established major personality disorders. It's an escalating domino effect in that the "abused become the abusers", are unfit as spouses and parents. Yet in massive numbers across Canada, we deparent children "in the best interests of the child", the devastation essentially concealed from the Courts by the Self-Serving Bureaucracy that operates the system. It's a Bureaucracy "gone amok" in terms of untrammelled power, beyond the reach of civil law, and Criminal Law (Provincial) but not beyond Federal Criminal Law. My immediate problem: I've formally complained to Ottawa, but no one answers my correspondence. I allege COVER UP.

Childhood Parental Loss,

Suicidal Ideation, and

Suicidal Behavior

Kenneth S. Adam, M.D. (Canada)

1973

In 1977 K.S. Adam summarized suicide studies to that date. The only common denominator in the childhood background of suicides is LOSS-OF-A-PARENT (or parents) IN CHILDHOOD. Confirmed by many researchers over many years. Five out of six suiciders have experienced loss-of-parent(s) in childhood. Parent loss from custody or wardship same as by death of parent(s) as seen by child. The suicidal ideationists and attempters live a life of anguish on the verge of death from dark inner, uncontrollable urges to destroy themselves. Our position: The completers are the lucky ones, albeit sent to a slow ugly death by the "Better Dead Than See Dad" custody system.

MEDIA

Certain persons in the Custody Arena are deliberately sending kids to their deaths by Suicide. Help expose it?

SUICIDE AMONG YOUTH AN 'EPIDEMIC'

Big Bu\$ine\$\$ Machine That Oils
Itself on Childrens' Tears
and Blood

Dr. Julien Payne, Professor of Family Law, University of Ottawa;

"To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent."

We expected that his son, Peter, would be troubled at not seeing his father, but were entirely unprepared for the child's misery. The interviewer asked Peter whether he had seen his dad. The child looked at me blankly and his thinking suddenly became confused, his speech halting. Just then, a police car went by with its siren screaming. The child stared into space and seemed lost in reverie. As this continued for a few minutes, I gently suggested that the police car had reminded him of his father (a police officer). Peter began to cry and sobbed without stopping for thirty-five minutes."

**Absent parents cited
as suicide rate soars**
SUN JAN 24/82

Media Homework

(1) Contact Dr. Ken Adam (Psychiatry, McGill) for confirmation of the relationship between loss-of-parent, chaos, subsequent suicidal ideation for nearly 50% of children involved.

(2) Contact your local Suicide Crisis Centre and listen for the hype. Kids are suicidal because they are depressed, loners, poor communication with parent(s), can't find a job, failed an exam, lost a boyfriend, afraid of atomic bomb, life in the fast lane, too much money, not enough money, drugs, school system or church failed them etc.etc. But these are only the triggering events in a child predisposed to suicide. Ask if there is anything different in the childhood background of a suicidal versus non-suicidal kid. You may be told they are the children of divorce. Studies show clearly that Divorce per se is relatively harmless; it's when the State imposes kill-one-parent doctrine after Divorce that the child's suicide clock begins the tick-down. But you will not be told that they are (5 out of 6) kids who have experienced loss-of-parent in childhood. WHY NOT?

(3) Contact your local domestic relations lawyer. Ask what happens in a father-child "liberal and generous access" arrangement if mother scuttles the access and father takes her to court for contempt. Answer: Nothing! (if father is lucky). If he's not, then the Court will Order the complete removal of father-child access. Hocus Pocus! Mother now, by definition, is no longer in contempt, the Order changed to protect her. Meanwhile, the kids die. Ask this lawyer to send you 1972 Gribben vs. Gribben (Carswells). Public Hoax: Father-child access is non-enforceable, hence non-existent. Public is "conned" into believing we have post-divorce shared parenting. Father is "conned" at trial time with Order for access, but doesn't find out til months later that it's worthless. He was "killed in Court". Note well: My complaint is not that fathers don't see the kids, not a Fathers Rights Issue, but rather that Kids don't see father. Post-Divorce Dual Parenting is a necessity of life for the kids.

**Custody To The Sharing Parent:
-means life for the kids**

CANADA'S Human Rights Horror Show

*Childhood Parental Loss,
Suicidal Ideation, and*

Suicidal Behavior

1971

Kenneth S. Adam, M.D. (Canada)

(4) Contact a leading-light child psychologist in your community who is regularly involved in Custody Court. You'll be assured that of course kids should see father generously. Then ask the magic question: "Why not custody to the Sharing Parent from the outset and put an end to the Custody-Access battles?" Then listen for the temper-tantrum on the phone! (You've just been very \$naughty\$).

(5) Contact your local experts who operate both Custody and Wardship Courts and put this to them: In both Custody and Wardship Courts, the Judge is told aplenty about parental abuse, alleged or real, but hears no testimony about State Abuse (removal of parent(s)). There may be choked voice comments in Court that "It's sad that the child can't see his father, BUT..." (followed by pronouncement of the Russian Roulette Death Sentence). How in God's name can a Judge attend the "best interests of the child" if he is told nothing about the devastation that befalls the loss-of-parent(s) child? In a fair trial, the Judge would hear both sides, then, on a balance of probabilities, render his decision. THESE "TRIALS" ARE KANGAROO COURTS IN WHICH "THE SYSTEM" RAILROADS CHILDREN TO EMOTIONAL MUTILATION AND DEATH THROUGH WILFUL (British Columbia) CONCEALMENT OF EVIDENCE.

Better yet: Go down to the law library and read case law. It's all about the great efforts put forth to determine the "superior" parent, but not a word to indicate that the superior parent intends to use sole custody to destroy the children by ousting the visiting parent. Essentially the "system" gives custody to the non-sharing parent, thus ensuring its own enrichment. I claim we must have Custody to the Sharing Parent rather than "winner take all". I further claim that custody to a non-sharing or fettering parent is a Criminal Offence under Section 200.

(6) Read Ner Littner, Edward Rosen, Sally Bland in Carswells Reports of Family Law. Ask the question: The people who operate have known for years that access fettering destroys kids. Why didn't they propose Custody to the Sharing Parent decades ago? Why not?

(7) Take my section 200 notes to a criminal lawyer. Ask the question: "Is this guy a KOOK, or has he laid bare one of the greatest HUMAN RIGHTS HORROR SHOWS in history? How did these kids "fall through the cracks" of a modern justice system? How did it happen that a Death Squad can operate "legally" within the Justice System?"

(8) Contact any Federal Cabinet Minister. Each has received two letters or more. Question: "Goon or Galileo, doesn't this man at least deserve a response indicating that an investigation was commenced following his complaint with a "not sufficient evidence" response? Doesn't the failure to commence an investigation smell of Cover Up?"

(9) Contact John Turner, John Nunziati. Why have they not pushed for an investigation? Why is the Government silent while Death Squad allegations are being flung at it?

(10) Sit down and do some feeling. What do you expect of these kids later on when "my mommy killed my daddy (in Custody Court)". Do you, as an adult, feel anger and sorrow at adult rejection? Then why are we Ordering parents to reject their own kids? "I love my daddy but I hate him for hurting me this way". However did these professionals sell us the "winner take all" kill-one-parent system? We now have the aftermath of it: Epidemic of suicide. It's the only way some of the kids can find peace for their tortured minds.

(11) Keep asking the question of everyone: What's wrong with Custody to the Sharing Parent?

Mother mourns tragic teenager

'...I don't want attention, I want death'

My Points: (a) Perhaps mothers have a right to know that the "Dump Dad" fashionable passtime may lead to the child's death.

(b) Message from the dead kids is clear: "Take your counselling and shove it. I want mom and dad".

Certain persons in the MEDIA Custody Arena are deliberately sending kids to their deaths by Suicide. Help expose it?

Childhood Parental Loss, Suicidal Ideation and Suicidal Behaviour by K.S. Adam (Toronto) as it appeared in The Child in His Family: The Impact of Disease and Death. (New York, John Wiley & Sons, 1973).

It is of particular interest that there seems to be no essential difference in terms of the development of significant suicidal ideation between subjects sustaining parental loss because of death of a parent from those suffering loss because of parental separation.

"To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process serves not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent." HANSARD JUNE 11TH PAINE, JUNIOR

and would tend to support the belief that separation from key parental figures, regardless of the cause, is pathogenic.

As can be seen from Tables 1 and 2, a highly significant relationship was found between the parental loss groups and the presence of significant suicidal ideation when compared to the control group. The relationship holds equally strongly whether the two parental loss groups are treated separately or together with no obvious differences between these two subgroups. What is particularly striking is how few of the control subjects were found to have significant suicidal ideation (10%) compared to the study groups where the incidence approached 50%.

SUBJECTS WITH SIGNIFICANT SUICIDAL IDEATION

These subjects often reported ideas of suicide that were relatively more elaborate, more persistent, and of longer duration than those scored not significant. Their ideas of suicide often presented in an intense way as strong urges or impulses which were sometimes frightening and difficult to control. Some subjects, in fact, were so strongly moved by their impulses that they sought external help to protect themselves. The themes expressed in their suicidal ideas were often those of profound isolation, hopelessness, and self-hatred, and the theme of death as peace, freedom, or release was sometimes reported. Serious conscious consideration of suicide was a regular occurrence in this group and this was often corroborated by partially or completely formulated suicide plans, near attempts, or actual suicidal attempts. Some subjects maintained collections of pills or other poisonous substances for "consolation," and some had set a deadline for change to occur in their lives after which time they felt they could no longer tolerate hope. In some cases the suicidal ideas were associated with strong homicidal impulses and in many of these subjects there was a history of impulsive behavior, aggressiveness, and accident proneness. These subjects were seldom casual in discussing the topic of suicide, were sometimes disturbed by it, and occasionally excited by it. They often referred to suicide as "making sense" and many saw it as a real possibility for them in the future, even as an inevitability.

Moss and Hamilton [29] compared 50 adults judged to be seriously suicidal to identical numbers of potentially suicidal and non-suicidal subjects. They found 98% of the suicidal subjects had a "death trend" in their histories which they defined as the death or loss of closely related persons under "dramatic" conditions. Sixty percent of these subjects had experienced the loss in early life, 75% of these before the end of adolescence.

Dorpat et al. [9] compared a group of 114 unselected and consecutive completed suicides to 121 subjects who had attempted suicide and reported some striking findings. Fifty percent of the completed suicide group and 64% of the attempted suicide group came from broken homes.

A number of other studies on psychiatric out-patients who have attempted suicide and depressed patients with suicidal trends have reached similar conclusions regarding the suicide proneness of subjects with childhood parental loss [4, 26, 35, 19].

Unless I can get to all (this stuff below the surface) I will never be happy.

NUTSHELL

COURTROOM CHILDKILLING IN A NUTSHELL

Predisposition to suicide from loss-of-parent(s) same in Wardship & Custody as physical death. Nearly 50% of Canadian Children of Divorce are suicidal ideationists - sitting ducks for some minor triggering event. Probably about one million of them in post-war period. Of every six ideationists, five have experienced childhood loss-of-parent(s). The LIVING DEAD, (the ideationists) live on in an unimaginably tortured state of mind, in terror of the dark, uncontrollable, unknown (to them), FEELINGS that come welling up from deep inside. They beg for help. But there is no help, only a prolonging of the inevitable, a momentary Stay of Proceedings, with counselling, treatment, street drugs, alcohol, anti-social behaviour, etc. They find peace of mind in death only. CANADA'S "HUMAN RIGHTS HORROR SHOW". Most of it for want of enforcement of Section 200 of the Criminal Code. Ottawa: Continue this Child Killing, "Father A" style? Then you must kill me too!

News Service WEST PALM BEACH, Fla. - He was guzzling vodka, inhaling cocaine, popping pills and "crying for help," still unable to cope with the death of his father 16 years earlier. Two days later David Kennedy, 26, was dead of a drug overdose. In statements made to police and just released by a Florida judge, Kennedy was described as despondent and "giddy" depressed over the 1968 assassination of his father, Senator Robert Kennedy. In one statement his companion, Marlon Niemann, 41, said Kennedy told her that since his father's death, "I never find peace inside. I've been full of pain. I am crying for help." Niemann said that two days before he died she watched Kennedy drink about seven vodkas before inhaling "something white... like flour."

THE LIVING DEAD

SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS

During the course of the interviews, twelve subjects were discovered to have made actual suicidal attempts of which three had made multiple attempts.

Seven of the 12 subjects, all belonging to the early parental loss groups, were felt to have made serious attempts and were judged to be of high risk for future suicidal activity. All of the attempts, with one exception, occurred after the age of 12, with half of them taking place in the early adolescent years from 12 to 15.

Certainly, from a clinical point of view it seems highly probable that many of our subjects classified as significant suicidal ideation will act out their fantasies at some time in the future.

I began to associate dying with peace and with freedom, and I just didn't think that I wanted to live very much any more. Because it was just so miserable, and there didn't seem to be anything good about it. And I didn't feel afraid of dying at all. I mean, I know I must have been, but I didn't really feel it consciously, afraid of dying. And perhaps I didn't really want to die, maybe I just wanted some sort of attention. I never told anybody... I haven't done anything worthwhile, and I cause a lot of people unhappiness, and I had caused myself a lot of unhappiness too. And that maybe everything that they told us about suicide wasn't true and God would really be forgiving or something like that. I always wanted, if I were going to die, I wanted to die in a beautiful place. Not in the country but maybe on a mountain or something. At a beautiful time. Because I didn't really think that dying was anything unnatural. Just another part of living. And it would be nice to die among beautiful things.

It is striking that all of the studies point toward the significance of early parental loss as a pathogenic factor in suicidal behavior and none argues directly against it. There seems general agreement among authorities at present that of all the sequelae attributed to early childhood loss the evidence with regard to suicidal behavior is among the strongest [5, 13, 30].

The sample being studied consists of three groups of university students who came to a student mental health service over a period of four years. One group consisted of students who had lost one or both parents prior to the age of 16 through death, and a second group consisted of students who had lost one or both parents prior to the same age because of divorce or permanent separation. These groups were compared to a matched control group of subjects all of whom had both parents alive and continuously living together.

Mr. Undertaker! Keep a box ready for me too! If I can't stop these child-killers, then I'll join the dead kids.

PRESS: Have you the courage to expose the child killing? Too chicken-shit? Too much V.I.P. involvement? No Bob Woodward in Canada? Too sucked in by the hype?

KEN ADAM CLIPS

JOHN TURNER: PLEASE SPEAK UP!

The fact that children are receiving kangaroo "trials" in which the downside of de-parenting is concealed (deliberately I claim in some cases here) from the Bench. I can find no case law whatever in which the Wardship or Custody Trial Judge heard testimony from a life-event suicidologist. He unwittingly pronounces a Russian Roulette Death Order on the child usually on the basis of alleged parental abuse while State Abuse (de-parenting) is concealed. The "doctor" is unaware of the long term effects of the "thalidomide" his is asked to administer.

I have complained to Ottawa, formally and repeatedly, alleging criminal activity by certain persons. Ottawa not only has failed to lay charges, but has also, by default, REFUSED TO INVESTIGATE MY COMPLAINT. I interpret this to mean that we are no better than those Banana Republics where Death Squads operate with impunity while the Government of the day denies their existence, refuses to investigate, or white-washes the investigation. Criminal Justice and Criminal Law are essentially non-existent if the appropriate authorities suppress complaints. Who ultimately polices the policeman? I suggest that this duty befalls the Opposition Party in our Canadian System. Sir: The ball is in your park! Please speak up!

Better Dead Than See Dad

Box 3054 Mission, B.C. V2V 4J3
Phones: 604-795-3196
604-826-1841
604-826-6450
June 6th, 1985

Re: Federal Government Endorsed State Infanticide

Surprise! The current epidemic of adolescent suicide is a continuing direct result of our judicially "kill-the-parent(s)" Custody and Wardship Courts. Surprise! There is no such thing in Custody Law as father-child access. Gibben vs Gibben (1972) and notes enclosed. It's a Hoax!
My Claims: (a) That in select cases in British Columbia I have established premeditated, culpability under Section 200 of the Criminal Code and possible violations under Sections 111, 127.
(b) My requests to Ottawa to have an investigation conducted and charges laid have been ignored. I liken Ottawa to one of those Banana Republic Dictatorships wherein Death Squads operate at the local level (Provincial here) while the Central Government looks the other way, pretends they don't exist.
(c) I concede that selective enforcement of most sections of the Criminal Code by the Federal Government of the day is subject only to public outcry and ultimately the ballot box.
(d) Section 200, however, is quite different, possibly unique. These Ottawa officials who are charged with the responsibility of law enforcement do themselves become culpable through their passive involvement once a complaint has been received.

My Requests: (1) That you study closely the culpability of passive Father "A" in the attached Section 200 Case Law from Crankshaw Volume VIII. I claim that certain elected and/or appointed Ottawa officials are under a legal obligation to remove from exposure the beging, crying, dying Children of Divorce by fulfilling their Section 200 duties to children in general and specific children in certain cases that I have looked into and established a case for a conviction. That is to say passive failure to enforce Section 200 of the code and hence rescue the children, is a Section 200 offence itself, every bit as much as an active exposure of children. The position of Ottawa enforcement officials is identical to that of case law passive father "A". It's interesting that Section 200 culpability is contagious: Anyone who is in a legal position to help a young child in trouble once he is aware of the problem, and who passively fails to act becomes immediately culpable.
(2) That you identify, investigate and charge those law enforcement officials within the Federal Government and including its employees or appointees where a sufficiency of Mens Rea is established. Note well the word LIKELY in 200 rather than the usual, more absolute, "beyond any reasonable doubt". I declare myself to be the self-appointed agent for all similar minded parties interested in your investigation and considerations, be they media people, politicians or members of the general public. Hence please keep all similar minded enquiring parties informed upon their request for information.

I will be arriving in Ottawa in the weeks ahead to discuss this matter with you personally. In the event that you cannot or will not lay the charges, I request that a copy of your investigative notes be made available to me to facilitate the laying of private charges.

NELSON RITIS, MPP: How is slow to show on the House? How is slow to show on the House?
Yours truly,
D.W. Dillabaugh
Vern Dillabaugh
Self-appointed agent for all parties seeking the laying of these charges.

Homebreaker's Magazine

Homebreaker's Magazine (known in certain circles as Homebreaker's magazine) has also zeroed in on pushing feminist agendas during the next election. Resident feminist columnist Pamela...



Page 10 - Reality - Fall 1984

The possibility of a federal election is heating up and so are the feminists. Luncheon with Leaders
The feminists have recently organized a series of political luncheons in Toronto called "Luncheon with Leaders". The first luncheon was held at Toronto Harbour Ballie Hotel on Friday, May 25. With Mulroney as a guest speaker, the room was filled with 2,000 women, most of whom were feminists. Anyone who was anyone in the feminist movement.

Feminists pressuring politicians

SINGLE MOTHERS: Were you duped by the "Dump Dad" Libbers? Now left alone in poverty to raise the fatherless kids, nearly 50% of whom will be suicidal? Better Dead Than See Dad? We are all losers: Mom, Dad, the kids. Only winners are the people who impose the "winner take all" system, set us one against the other like a Mexican rooster fight in which the baiting onlookers laugh, all the way to the bank. We've got no-fault divorce. We can have no-fault parenting immediately through enforcement of the criminal code. FULL WITH ME? TURN ON THESE CHILD KILLERS WHO DO IT TO US?

The grim drama of a teenage suicide

CANADA'S Human Rights Horror Show

Absent parents cited as suicide rate soars

SUN JAN 24/82

Children who were abandoned or who experienced rejection of their efforts to maintain a relationship with their parents suffered intensely. Often their continued psychological suffering was severely burdened. At the five-year mark, eleven children were severely visited by their fathers and had been severely visited by their mothers in three of these instances. In the other two instances, the children included four boys and six girls. The children showed many difficulties, including depression, anxiety, and a variety of behavioral problems. The children's most striking feature was their inability to form a relationship with their fathers. The children's relationship with their mothers was characterized by a level of indifference and absence. Some children expressed anger, saying their fathers caustically. "He has time for everything but us. I'm just not waiting for him anymore."

Dear Mr. Justice, I have been a good father-child relationship with the father. I have been a good father-child relationship with the father. I have been a good father-child relationship with the father.

The most striking, and at the same time most poignant, responses of children to such disrupted relationships were those that led to idealization of the absent or missing parent. These children yearned intensely to reestablish contact and remained for many years unreconciled to the separation and unaccepting of the obvious rejection by the father, much in the same manner that some children refused to accept the death of a parent. In these instances we saw at its most proximate the similarities of mourning and the post-divorce psychological response. Elaborate erotic and heroic fantasies were woven around the absent father which occupied the waking hours of many children, both boys and girls. Such fantasy life was, in part, stimulated and sustained by a limited or impoverished mother-child relationship.

Not one of the children under the age of 13 wanted the divorce to happen—not even those who had witnessed acts of terrible violence. They longed for the absent parent with an intensity that says something profound about a youngster's capacity for love and loyalty.

Superimposed on their suffering was another, more primitive panic that each child struggled with, every age in its own way. After crying herself to exhaustion, Annie asked the therapist, "If she can quit loving him, will she quit loving me too? Will she tell me to get out 100%?" All the children worried about their own survival. The three-year-old who begged food from playmates at nursery school and the 16-year-old who fretted about college money were expressing the same basic worry: Who is going to take care of me?

Second, visitation arrangements should be as flexible as possible. The only children satisfied with the visiting situation were those who were able to see their father several times a week. Others felt deprived; they said that seeing the missing parent twice a month was not enough.

In Karl Menninger's study of Motiveless "Psychotic Killers (1960)", ALL had lost one or both parents in childhood. His observations are strikingly similar. The subject struggles from deep inside, begs for outside help, then explodes. "seven to ten strong Men" required to hold him. Continues stabbing long after the totally innocent "triggering event" victim is dead.

NOTE: These kids smile bravely, seem "normal" in many cases, do well at school, thus facilitating the HOAX "research" which "proves" BETTER OFF WITHOUT DAD. But suddenly the lights go out - drowned in tears and blood. I'm reminded of a beautifully calm Thalidomide pregnancy - until the horror emerges 9 months down the road. Or of a healthy, boastful cigarette smoker who dies in agony six weeks later from lung cancer. These kids live in terror - say anything, do anything to please their captors. I'm reminded of a woman being raped with an icpick in her ear - beautiful authentic performance if you just pretend the terror doesn't exist.

In Karl Menninger's study of Motiveless "Psychotic Killers (1960)", ALL had lost one or both parents in childhood. His observations are strikingly similar. The subject struggles from deep inside, begs for outside help, then explodes. "seven to ten strong Men" required to hold him. Continues stabbing long after the totally innocent "triggering event" victim is dead.

"To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent." HANSARD JUNE 11/84

The pain was there, hard and hurting, in every one of the 131 youngsters. The most pervasive fact to emerge from the study was the enormity of the grief all of them felt, whether or not it was obvious. They were sad beyond measure; their worlds were filled with images of death and loss. The youngest anguished as much as the oldest, the difference being in how they expressed the pain and how they dealt with it. Unfortunately, too often a child was left to struggle alone with the pain.

Annie, an intelligent 12-year-old, was the rare child who could express what the others couldn't—feelings that were almost universal. One day some weeks after her father packed and left, she told the therapist in a taut voice: "They keep saying that things are going to be better, but it's not true. The divorce may be better for them, but not for me." The tears she had fought to control broke free, they flooded her eyes and she began to sob. "Why," she said with an urgency so intense she trembled, "why can't I live with them both, when I want it so much? Why can't they love each other, when it's so important to me? And why can't I do anything about it?"

LOVE
LAUGH HERE
SURPRISE TEARS TODAY
SURPRISE BLOOD TOMORROW

We expected that his son, Peter, would be troubled at not seeing his father, but were entirely unprepared for the child's misery. The interviewer asked Peter whether he had seen his dad. "The child looked at me blankly and his thinking suddenly became confused, his speech halted. Just then, a police car went by with its siren screaming. The child stared into space and seemed lost in reverie. As this continued for a few minutes, I gently suggested that the police car had reminded him of his father (a police officer). Peter began to cry and sobbed without stopping for thirty-five minutes."

Note: the small scale model, suicide here. Peter has the agony all sucked deep inside, undetectable by psychology tests, insensative people. But when the "triggering event" occurs (the siren) his "buried landmine" explodes - in tears only at this early age. See also similarity of description in Composite Profile of Adolescent Suicide Attempter.

The findings of this study can be summarized by the presentation of a composite profile of the "typical" adolescent who attempted suicide:

C is a 14-year-old white female who was brought to emergency room after ingesting an entire bottle of 100 ecstaminophan tablets. Upon psychological examination she revealed that one week ago she had decided not to continue seeing her boyfriend of two months. Patient's mother and father were divorced when she was five years old and father died when she was seven. Her school marks were A-B grades last year, but she now is missing many days of school due to colds and other somatic complaints leading her to worry if she will pass this year. She was oriented to time, place and person. Her recent and remote memories were intact while her affect was flat, depressed and when asked is she ever felt like crying she wept up with tears. She had trouble falling asleep taking longer than 45 minutes at least three times per week and would have dreams of her father dying the night. She has no favorite food and has lost three pounds in two weeks.

THE LIVING DEAD: POISED FOR A TRIGGERING EVENT

Note the two years between parental separation and the exit of one parent from the child's life: Typical Canadian Chaos.

Chief Justice Alan MacEachern
B.C. Supreme Court
800 Smith Street
Vancouver, B.C.

Dear Sir:

Request for additional Court House Security

Last November the life of Judge Hogarth was threatened for reasons set out in the footnotes on the attached Ulmer Probation Order. I am deeply concerned that there may be an escalation of this misdirected anger, further threats on the lives of our Judges and other persons within the Justice System stemming from the persistence of this Courtroom Child Killing that besets our Custody and Wardship Courts.

I give you my unconditional assurance that I will not personally be a party to violence; that should contemplated violence on the part of anyone become known to me, I will report that person to the proper authorities.

Sir, as I indicated to you in my letter of December 19, 1983, (copy filed in Dillabough, Vancouver Registry #A822173) there is a hard-proven direct relationship between judicial parent killing and subsequent child pre-disposition to suicidal behaviour. Our national epidemic of adolescent suicide is directly related to the de-parenting policies of Custody and Wardship Courts. This fact has been concealed entirely from the Bench by the self-serving Bureaucracy (financial and political) who operate the Justice system, those people who recommend de-parenting to the Judge without pointing out to him the potentially lethal nature of this loss-of-parent(s) in childhood. The Judges are, by concealment of evidence, being duped into pronouncing Death Orders on children. Orders which serve the political and financial interests of the Bureaucracy but which lead to a lifetime of agony (and in many cases death) for the child.

I ask you to reflect on this simple, axiomatic truth: In any Judicial Process, all available, pertinent evidence must be presented to the impartial Judge before a just decision can be handed down. Both sides of the conflict must be heard. If for any reason critical evidence is concealed by those you are charged with presenting the evidence, then the Judge is little more than a puppet whose decision is pre-ordained by this control and omission of evidence.

My argument that "the Courts did it (to the child)" are unfair and unreal when one looks into the manipulation and concealment of the evidence surrounding these trials.

In our custody and wardship courts, alleged or real parental child abuse is brought forth in abundance. However, State Abuse (removal of parent(s)) is concealed. The well known predictable effects of loss-of-parent(s) are suppressed by the State. The manner in which this control is effected is interesting and is set out on an attached sheet. The Judge is asked to cure the itch (in many cases) of parental abuse by the use of brutal, potentially lethal medicine. But he is not told of these child devastating side effects of the loss-of-parent(s) "medicine". I submit that were he so told, it would lead to the financial and political ruin of Bureaucracy surrounding the system. And until the Judges are made aware, the Justice System itself is defenceless against charges of Court Room Child Killing, Clifford Olsonism, Kangaroo Courts for Kids, State Infanticide, Better Dead than Set Dead, etc. etc.

Over the last few months I have attempted to correct this madness by requesting the Federal Justice Department to lay criminal charges. I have requested of Premier Bennett that the Attorney General and Minister of Human Resources be replaced. My correspondence remains unanswered. It would appear that the decision to "cover up" has been made at the highest political levels in this country. Perhaps these people await the outbreak of vigilantism and violence, can then "prove" that the parents involved were "bad" after all, that parent "prove" is now proven as being "in the best interests of the child". Please alert your Judges to the possibility of this type of perverted logic. Hence this taking to the streets with posters, accompanied by an oath of non-violence.

Sir, my requests of you: (a) That you "beef up" court house security. You cannot forever expect the ousted parent(s) to walk away from the Courthouse with a smile on their faces as they read in the Vancouver Sun "Absent Parents Cited as Suicide Rate Soars". You cannot expect them to respect Due Process as they come to realize that no mention of State Abuse was brought up in the State controlled Courtroom. It can reasonably be assumed that sooner or later vigilant "justice" will take over. Please read again the Ulmer Probation Order.

(b) That you order the cessation of all Custody and Wardship Hearings and Trials until such time as the members of your Bench are provided with this evidence of State Child Abuse.

(c) That you recommend to the Federal Justice Department a full scale, in depth, RCMP investigation into officials within both the Attorney General's Department and the Ministry of Human Resources.

I am available at all times to appear before yourself or any Judge to offer accountability for my allegations.

I express to you my concern for my personal safety. I've faced two Chamber applications to have mandatory psychiatry imposed on me. I've been jailed 20 days for contempt (Oakalla June 28 to July 18/84). I've been ragged at repeatedly by persons inside the system. I've had my own three children totally de-fathered in Custody Court in what was clearly a punitive action for my expressed beliefs ("poison") in post-Divorce dual parenting "Custody to the Sharing Parent" beliefs. Please: by personal demise, even if successfully effected by the system, will not correct the injustices nor stem the coming tide of public revolt and rebellion over this Courtroom Child Brutalization. A better question will be "Why did this Greatest of all Injustices continue so long in the system after it had been brought to the attention of persons in authority? Why the apparent cover-up? How many more young people must be sent to an ugly death or a living Hell before the system corrects itself?"

Sir: Please assist!
Box 3054
Mission, B.C.
V2V 4J7

Phones: 604-826-6450
604-795-3196
604-826-1841

Yours truly,
Don Dillabough
V. W. DILLABOUGH

TASS(Pravda)
200 Rideau Terrace Apt. 130
Ottawa, Ontario

Sirs:

Canadian Courtroom Child Killings! Will you help me stop it?

Ye of the Western World are reminded constantly of the alleged "human rights horror show" in the Soviet Union, of the alleged use of psychiatry to destroy minds, of alleged Kangaroo Court trials wherein evidence is concealed, laws set aside, crimes go unpunished, State brutalization of citizens etc.etc.etc.

I write to assure you that these allegations, even if founded in truth, are trivial in consequence compared to the official Federal Government policy of child brutalization, and Child Killing in progress here in Canada. If you will study closely the pages clipped to this letter you will begin to understand the horror of it all. Just how it's done to the kids, the "hype", double talk, all to serve the financial and political ends of those who operate our Custody and Wardship Courts, does require an in-depth review of the additional materials enclosed.

MAY
1984/85

I understand that large numbers of U.S.S.R. (and other European countries) citizens were rendered fatherless forty years ago by War. I'm certain that most of them carry forever in their hearts an unhealed agony, an intense sorrow, over their repressed trauma. They would have difficulty in believing that we here in the so-called "free" world, and in so-called "fair" trials will fully and deliberately kill fathers as the horror stricken, helpless child watches. "My mommy killed my daddy" (with enthusiastic State support). The Custody system is a "winner take all" father-ousting one which may well be pleasing to the voting, vocal, tax-supported woman's movement, but which leaves in its wake hundreds of thousands of non-voting, silent, crying, begging, dying children. The public here is essentially unaware of the direct relationship between loss-of-parent in Custody Court and our national epidemic of adolescent suicide.

My best efforts over 2 1/2 years to seek due process correction of this most brutal crime have been unfruitful. Hence I now ask of you that you assist the children of this country, help protect them from their own government.

I will be arriving in Ottawa in the weeks ahead, would like to spend several hours with you documenting my case carefully and then ask of you:

(a) Can you locate a sponsoring foreign government (possibly the U.S.S.R.) which will assist in bringing this Canadian Government Child Killing to the attention of the world through the United Nations, or on Foreign Television? Perhaps through international press coverage or foreign government diplomacy, I can shame Ottawa into putting a stop this Better Dead Than See Dad policy.

(b) Can you give me detailed advice on how I, as a Canadian Citizen, can privately appear before the International Court, or before committees of the U.N. etc. to present a case on behalf of the Custody and Wardship Children of Canada?

I do assure you that I have "done my homework", have checked my facts, am in a position to speak authoritatively on this crime of all crimes, this deliberate driving made unto suicide and homicide these hapless, helpless children, whose only sin was to love both my mommy and my daddy.

I claim that what has happened shows clearly the weaknesses of our Western World System:

(a) Capitalism at its worst. The family relations lawyers grow rich on the strife surrounding divorce court. The "inner circle" of Custody Court mental health advisers are paid on the basis of the problems they can create. The more strife, the more the kids are screwed up, the more their fees! And if the kids die from it, so what? The mental health people have taken over the system, have set up a self-serving Bureaucracy, a Big Business Machine That Oils Itself on Childrens' Tears and Blood.

I have received no indication from anyone in Ottawa that an investigation was ever commenced or is proceeding! My correspondence has been ignored on the issue. Mr. David Farrell of the Justice Dept. (613-992-4621) and Constable George Gfeller (604-264-2137) of R.C.M.P. regional division confirm that no investigation is in progress. Hence I conclude that Ottawa has decided to "cover up" this most hideous of crimes of all times: The premeditated systematic brutalization and killing (via suicide) of the children of Divorce and "Wardship".

I review my case. Madam Justice Bertha Wilson of the Supreme Court of Canada states (paraphrased crudely): The legal custody system, although bound to defend the children, is in reality screwing them up by failing to produce post divorce shared parenting.

For my part I have looked into this paradox in Great depth over 2 1/2 years, have observed first hand how "the system" reacts with a vengeance any shared parenting proposals (such as Custody to the Sharing Parent), how, commencing with the Provincial Attorney General on downwards, the system dupes the Bench and Public by concealing evidence. Example: The public and courts are largely unaware of the direct relationship between our national epidemic of adolescent suicide and our "winner take all" kill-a-parent custody system. Clearly the removal of a substantial bonded parent ("my daddy or my mommy" or both) is exposing a child to circumstances likely to permanently injure his (emotional) health and hence is a Section 200 Criminal Offence.

However, in order to sustain a conviction one would have to prove prior knowledge and intent by those who operate the system. And that is precisely what I have done: Made very certain that these kill-a-parent people were fully aware of the devastation they were causing the child, made certain that they had a clear trouble-free alternative and then stood back and watched.

If you like, I set up a Mens Rea trap and caught a small handful of very important people, thugs with their bloodied hands in the till and ballot box. But when I "called the cops" (Ottawa) I received the deaf-and-dumb ostrich treatment.

Sorry fellas! It won't wash! I'll be building an ever hotter non-violent fire under you until you do stop pretending that both myself and the child killing don't exist.

In the meantime the bodies are piling up. I understand that the youth suicide rate is in the order of ten per week in Canada. The studies show that five of every six suicide minded youth have a loss-of-parent(s) background. Nearly 50% of the children of Canadian Divorce (let's say one million) are amongst the "Living Dead", persons who live one day at a time in contemplation of suicide or who live in constant fear that those deep, uncontrollable urges to kill themselves will take over unexpectedly. Of these ten bodies per week, I concede that some (one in six) have not previously lost a parent, that

(b) The weakness of the democratic process. The sobs of the non-voting, dying children go unheard above the shrill voice of the tax-supported Women's movement. No politician is brave enough to speak up. Any judge who does not bend before the "Libbers" is held up to public ridicule. Any father (such as myself) who speaks of "Custody to the Sharing Parent" is greeted with temper tantrums and jail. This kill-a-parent (judicially) custody system can be likened to a form of internal, self-imposed genocide. The studies show that the abused become the abusers, that the children devastated by the loss-of-parent system do themselves become unfit parents and spouses, an escalating domino effect, a destructive disease that is overtaking us nationally and will eventually render us a nation of homicidal-suicidal madmen, one giant lunatic asylum.

Should you decide to assist, then I assure you that never again can our Joe Clark and Nelson Rile (nor any other Western politician, do-gooder, Amnesty International officer) condemn foreign governments on the human rights or fair trial issue. Our own "human rights horror show" (Innocent children) exceeds the sum total of all alleged overseas violations!

On behalf of the children of this country I ask again: Will you assist in whatever way you can to halt this deadly, cruel, madness?

Please advise.

Yours truly,

Vern Dillabaugh
Vern Dillabaugh

Box 2004
Ottawa, Ont.
K1P 5T2

Phones: 604-264-2137
604-824-1841
604-824-6463

May 16, 1985

COURT PROCEDURE

Prime Minister Brian Mulroney
Solicitor-General McKay
Minister of Justice Crosbie

Courtroom Child Killing

Sirs: You will recall that I have written to you on four previous occasions, commencing December 17th, 1984, requesting an R.C.M.P. or Justice Dept. investigation into child brutalization and child killing in Custody and Wardship Courts by [redacted] and [redacted]. I claim that such an investigation would lead to the laying of charges under Section 200 of the Code.

MEDIA: WHERE HAVE YOU BEEN?

ELMER, ERIK,

JOE, NELSON, JOHN, BRIAN:

PLEASE SPEAK LOUDER! I CAN'T HEAR YOU!

T.V. MEDIA: HOW ABOUT THESE TWO ON CAMERA?

TRY ME!

some have lost a parent for non-custodial reasons. Can we agree on six bodies per week? But there is a several years time lapse between parent loss and subsequent suicide. Hence the current Russian Roulette Death Order rate is far higher than six per week. My conviction: The completers are the lucky ones, have found peace for their tortured, maddened minds. The "Living Dead" are the ones I think of more frequently. The studies show that they are likely to be failures as a spouse or parent, the cycle repeated. Is there no limit to this horror story?

Listen fellas! I do understand the downside of a criminal trial. The testimony of Professor Ken Adam (McGill) and Ottawa Law Professor Paine alone will be enough to shock the nation. How do we now, years later, explain to these dead or screwed up kids that a few "insiders" in the system knew all the time that death and destruction was a likely consequence of our kill-a-parent system, that it was all a profit making Hoax? What shall we say to the long ousted fathers who now discover that their child's suicide was due to father absence not father presence as the Judge was told at trial time? Or better yet: Why did Ottawa continue that "cover up" long after the deadly wide effects of kill-a-parent custody were brought to the attention of the Justice Dept etc.?

Fellas! I'm one of Gracie's Welfare Bums, having left behind school principal, child care counselling professions to work on "the system". Nevertheless, I'm gathering up enough funds to arrive in Ottawa sometime in May or June to "build a fire" (non-violent) under you to throw everything at you I can muster up in an attempt to stop this brutal Child Killing.

I serve notice on you: I WILL, IF ULTIMATELY NECESSARY, HUNGER STRIKE TO THE DEATH, EITHER IN CANADA OR IN A FOREIGN COUNTRY, IN ORDER TO ATTEMPT TO BRING AN END TO THIS CHILD AGONY AND DEATH.

One doesn't have to be a lawyer, politician, judge nor psychologist to feel the obvious: "My mommy killed my daddy (in Custody Court)" sets the stage for deferred sorrow, depression, rage, aggression, suicide, homicide, etc. "My daddy never came back. I love him but hate him for hurting me this way" is self evident. The kill-a-parent system sets the stage. We adults feel sorrow, hurt, tears, followed by anger etc. when we are rejected by one close to us. Yet on a massive basis, we are Ordering parent(s) to reject their children, frequently for no apparent reason.

I have accused you of being Deaf & Dumb on this issue. Please prove me wrong by providing a detailed response to this letter I await your reply.

Yours truly,
Vern Dillabaugh
VERN DILLABAUGH

VTD/jad

Abandoning child.

200. Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

Illustrations. (1.) B. A's wife, living apart from A, leaves C their child, nine months old, lying on the road outside A's door. A, knowing its position, lets it lie there from 7 P.M. till 1 P.M. A's mother, D, knowing the child is there, and being in her house, acts in the same way as A. A has abandoned and exposed C, but D has not, as she was under no legal obligation to take charge of C.

(2.) A sends B, her child five weeks of age, packed up in a hamper as a parcel, by railway to C, B's putative father, giving directions to the clerk to be very careful of the hamper, and send it by the next train. The child reaches C safely. A has abandoned and exposed B.

OTTAWA: CULPABLE SECTION 200 CHILDKILLING

Section 200, including its earlier versions, has been in the Criminal Code for decades, but is little used, relatively unknown in modern times. Sections 196-200 appear to have been used originally for force financial support for the families of runaway fathers.

I can find no case law whatever in which charges were laid as a result of calculated EMOTIONAL abuse that exposed a young child to circumstances likely to endanger his (emotional) health permanently or threaten his life. Yet on a massive basis the children of Custody Court in Canada are being so exposed (see loss-of-parent(s) suicide studies under our "winner take all" system. I have carefully documented select cases in which this exposure was deliberate and calculated and unlawful (established Mens Rea). Commencing in December, 1984, I alerted Ottawa, asked for an RCMP or Justice Dept. investigation leading to the laying of charges against certain individuals in P.C. Despite nearly 100 letters (including to all cabinet ministers) in Ottawa will not respond to my criminal culpability claims, will not even commence an investigation, let alone lay the charges.

Like the passive yet culpable father "A" (above) who refused to rescue the child exposed by others on the roadside, I claim that Ottawa is legally bound to rescue these begging, crying, dying children of loss-of-parent custody court.

The professionals who surround the Custody Bench here in British Columbia these Courtroom Clifford Clowns, the people with a Better Dead Than See Dad mentality, the people who operate Kangaroo Court for Kids, (Courts referred to by many lawyers as THE ZOO) are above the law, protected from being sued by Provincial Community legislation. We have given them untrammelled life-and-death power over our children, given them a Carte Blanche on the public treasury, set up for them a fee schedule that is directly related to the amount of strife, re-litigation, and child abuse, iatrogenic madness they can cause. In turn they have publicly pronounced their policy of winner-take-all, kill-one-parent system. (You don't believe me? Read Chapter 4 of Anna Freud's BEIC). We mothers and fathers grovel before them to be pronounced "the winner", slug it out with one another, bad mouth the other parent to "prove" that the "superior" parent is ME, a fight to the finish in the psychologists office, the courtroom etc. while the professionals laugh, all the way to the bank, like the Mexican cock fights in which the birds are sicked on to one another for the enrichment and amusement of the onlookers.

I proposed substituting "winner take all" with "winner" being defined as the most sharing parent, CUSTODY TO THE SHARING PARENT, thus ensuring post-divorce dual parenting for the child and post-divorce free child access for the both parents. I was greeted with temper-tantrum, jail, claims of insanity, etc. I've asked at various levels of government for enforcement of dual parenting via use of the Criminal Code but have been greeted from Ottawa and Victoria with the Deaf & Dumb treatment, a strong silence, a refusal to investigate. We are no better than the Banana Republic Dictatorships in which Death Squads operate openly with the tacit approval of the Central Government. Our own HUMAN RIGHTS HORROR SHOW is greater by far than anything alleged to be happening in the Easter Bloc.

Ottawa, I serve notice on you: I WILL IF ULTIMATELY NECESSARY HUNGER STRIKE TO THE DEATH EITHER IN CANADA OR ABROAD, IN AN ATTEMPT TO STOP THIS UNIMAGINABLE BRUTAL HORROR SHOW, THE DRIVING MAD UNTO SUICIDE THESE BEGGING, CRYING, DYING CHILDREN OF KILL-A-PARENT DIVORCE COURT.

In the meantime we are a nation defenceless against accusations of wilful, premeditated, brutal State Infanticide, a national epidemic of adolescent "suicides" most of them stemming directly from the extreme trauma of "My Mommy killed My Daddy" custody system.

FATHER "A": PASSIVELY CULPABLE

HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT OF SECTION 200

216. Every one is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to three years' imprisonment who unlawfully abandons or exposes any child under the age of two years, whereby its life is endangered, or its health is permanently injured.

Article 339. Every one is guilty of a misdemeanor and liable to three years' imprisonment who unlawfully abandons or exposes any child being under the age of two years, whereby the life of such child is endangered, or the health of such child has been or is likely to be permanently injured. The words "abandoned" and "expose" include a wilful omission to take charge of the child on the part of a person legally bound to do so, and any mode of dealing with it calculated to leave it exposed to risk without protection.

OTTAWA IS LEGALLY BOUND TO RESCUE THESE KIDS

TRY ME!

CURRENT WORDING OTTAWA: YOU ARE UNDER A LEGAL OBLIGATION TO RESCUE THESE KIDS! ENFORCE SECT 200!

To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent."



CANADA: PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

WHEREAS on the 14th day of November 1984, at New Westminster Christian Brent ULMER of #105-609-124 ST. NEW WESTMINSTER BC (address and phone) hereinafter called the accused, pleaded guilty to, or was tried under the Criminal Code and was convicted or found guilty, as the case may be, upon the charge that

Count #1 - on or about the 22nd day of OCTOBER, A.D., 1984, at or near the City of New Westminster, in the County of Westminster, Province of British Columbia, did by telephone, knowingly utter a threat to cause death or injury to DOUGLAS AIRD HOGARTH, contrary to Section 331 of the Criminal Code of Canada.

Count #2 - between the 20th day of OCTOBER, A.D., 1984 and the 23rd day of OCTOBER, A.D., 1984, at or near the City of White Rock, County of Westminster, Province of British Columbia, did by telephone knowingly utter a threat to cause death or injury to VIRGINIA FISHER, contrary to Section 331 of the Criminal Code of Canada. MOTHERS LAWYER

And whereas on the 26th day of November, 1984, the Court adjudged that the passing of sentence upon the accused be suspended and that the accused be released upon the conditions hereinafter prescribed:

Now, therefore, the said accused shall, for the period of TWO (2) YEARS from the date of this order comply with the following conditions, namely, that the said accused shall keep the peace and be of good behavior and appear before the Court when required to do so by the Court, and, in addition, [here state any additional conditions prescribed pursuant to subsection 663 (2)]

- 1. Report to a Probation Officer today and as often in the future as directed.
2. To attend upon such psychiatric assessment, treatment and/or counselling as may be imposed at the discretion of your Probation Officer.
3. To report back to this Court periodically for Probation Review (an updated Probation Report should be submitted by your Probation Officer) The date of the first review will be Friday, May 31, 1985 at 9:30 a.m. and thereafter as His Honour Judge Clare will direct.
4. To write separate letters of apology to each of the two victims, to be handed to your Probation Officer who will direct them to the victims, acknowledging your responsibility of your actions, to apologise, to express your regrets and further to undertake never again to carry out any threatening behaviour of similar nature.

Ulmer vs. Ulmer New West Registry #A841377 (See especially Mr. Ulmer's Affidavit of October 1/84)

In 1981, a conventional custody-to-mother, weekend access to father Order was pronounced for the Ulmers. Mother boasted openly from the outset that she would oust father completely. Three Child Advocates (A.G. Dept) and 9 lawyers (Legal Aid, A.G. Dept), succeeded. That a Mutilating, Russian Roulette Death Order was pronounced Oct. 18 on the child was not known to the trial Judge, evidence was wilfully concealed from him by the A.G. operators of the system. The files indicate that Mr. Ulmer was a fit parent, had never obstructed mother-child access, was prepared under Custody-to-the-Sharing-Parent to ensure dual parenting for the child. There was no reason whatsoever in terms of "best interests of the child" for this child's life and well being to have been put at risk.

Mr. Ulmer is known to me. I've chastised him thoroughly for his stupidity in making threats. I'm convinced he, like myself, will not be a party to further threats or any act of violence.

Premier Bill Bennett: Your continued refusal to replace the present A.G. with one who will introduce dual parenting via Custody-to-the-sharing-parent concerns me deeply. Sooner or later someone unknown to me will exercise his basic rights under English Common Law and use violence in an attempt to save the life of his child from this active practise of State Infanticide in British Columbia. Newspaper headlines have appeared reading "Absent parents cited as suicide rate soars". Do you seriously expect wardship parents and children, fully aware that their children have been railroaded in an Attorney-General controlled Kangaroo Court? Sir: You invite violence with this coverup, violence which in past has been inter-parental or parent-child but which now could at any time become parent-to-authorities. Lethal State Child Abuse is being wilfully concealed from the Courts by your two lieutenants. Please stop this courtroom child killing!

SCC MADAM JUSTICE BERTHA WILSON: Thank-you for speaking up! But no one is listening to these begging, crying, dying kids. (All too busy at the cash register and ballot box)

Big Business Machine That Oils Itself on Children's Tears and Blood

TAXPAYERS: You are the suckers, the chumps in same. You pay the machine to de-parent the child, pay the machine to treat the loss-of-parent(s) madness in the child, pay to maintain the children's psychiatric wards, juvenile homes, probation officers, courts, etc, pay (legal aid) for endless custody-access battles. Custody to the sharing parent would stop most of this.

JUDGES: Please demand to hear about the effects on the child of State Abuse (loss-of-parent) before pronouncing the Russian Roulette Death Sentence on the child. You, like the public, have been duped by the Big Business Machine that oils itself on children's tears and blood.

MACHINE THEME SONG (Tune: My Bonnie): (Taxpayers please note) "My God how the money rolls in ... rolls in ... rolls in, rolls in, my God how the money rolls in"

SOCIAL WORKERS: Will the healthy ones among you please "break ranks", speak up in public?

Footnote mine. D.W.D.

Drug era's casualties filling U.S. institutions

WASHINGTON (UPI) — An influx of 18- to 34-year-olds, many of them compulsive addicts, is filling U.S. mental hospitals. The influx began in the 1960s and '70s, but has started refilling U.S. mental hospitals.

→ Their huge and (surprising) number, according to approximately 12,000 hospital admissions each year, breast-feeding mothers are the new mental hospital population.

An estimated 42 per cent of the new patients are in the 18-to-34 age group, according to a nationwide survey by the National Institute of Mental Health. Nearly three out of four are young men, and nearly two out of three are young men, relate to other human beings. "One state hospital official said.

"What we seem to be seeing is a major turning point in what had been a population of state hospitals."

And Dr. Ronald Manderscheid of NIMH said: "There are for the first time in many years more admissions than separations from the hospitals, not counting deaths. It is the deaths of

large growing army of new young chronic, many of the young ones are very sick etc. etc.

Note the pious hand-wringing for these kids, the attempts to blame anything in eight, care: I avoidance of machine de-parenting in custody court.

YOU DON'T SUFFER: These are the kids who were made by the professionals in BLUE Custody courts through North America. Why do the professionals refuse to even reflect on that possibility? Can you imagine the fees that will now be collected "treating" these kids? And what is to happen to their progeny? The abused becoming the abusers. Why do you see the money rolls in. In Canada, 300,000 kids out there with suicide rate plus dozens of other personality disorders most of them machine made in our Custody Courts. I object to the word "surprising": MACHINES would be more appropriate!

Politics of Canadian State Infanticide

The politics of State Infanticide are interesting. (I'm on my third one now, all Lib female lawyers) is appointed by the Attorney General. He in turn is responsible to the Lib dominated ballot box. The child psychologist was hand picked by the Child Advocate. The Family Court Counsellor is a staff member of the Attorney General's department, complete with an instruction manual on writing custody reports, but no mention of the effect on a child of parent killing. The kids are puppy dogs, presumed to be happy in any placement so long as they have warm milk and a pat on the head. (That the kids have a soul, a heart, a memory, a dual parent bonding is overlooked and indeed some of them subsequently die of what might be referred to as a broken heart. Others fight back). All in all, fathers and kids don't stand a chance in the system. (GRIBBEN vs GRIBBEN - notes)

The Federal Law Reform Commission referred to it in 1976 as Canada's Great Self Inflicted Wound. It's getting worse. So many kids' bodies piling up that the country is becoming alarmed but as yet has failed to initiate judicial parent slaying to avoid parent suicide.

In Canada between 1969 and 1979 custody went to the mothers in 85.6% of all divorces registered in the Central Divorce Registry. This includes cases of mutual agreement between parties. Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). When fathers are petitioners they receive custody 42.6% of the time (42% in B.C.). No breakdown is given as to how many of those fathers who win custody do so because the wife does not appear in court (McKie, 1983, pp. 207-209). The pendulum, it seems has swung 180 degrees.

It has become so difficult for fathers to win contested custody cases that men have had trouble finding lawyers willing to represent them. In some places legal services have considered it a disservice to do so. An excerpt from the guidebook on family law published by the Minnesota State Bar Association explains:

"Except in very rare cases, the father should not have custody of the minor children of the parties. He is usually unqualified psychologically and emotionally; nor does he have the time and care to supervise the children. A lawyer not only does an injustice to himself, but he is unfair to his client, to the state, and to society if he gives any encouragement to the father that he should have custody of his children. A lawyer who encourages his client to file for custody, unless it is one of the classic exceptions, has difficulty collecting his fees, and the most unreasonable client, has taken the time of the court and the welfare agencies involved, and has put a burden on his legal brethren." (Levine, 1976, p. 35).

Better Dead Than See Dad

May I briefly describe them. The most effective means of collecting child support, believe it or not, is joint custody. Numerous studies, including that of Dr. Howard Irving, of the Toronto School of Social Sciences, reports less than a 5% default on child support payment by joint custody parents, as compared with 75% default in the sole custody cases studied. Not only is support increased, according to Dr. Irving and other researchers, but close and continuing contact with both parents is better assured, and the rate of re-litigation—that is, the point back to court to re-contest the issues—is markedly reduced. **BYE BYE MACHINE!**

MEDIA: KONNERT AND IRVING ON CAMERA?

"To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent." HANSGARD JUNE 11/84. FAIN, JAMES

CANADA'S Human Rights Horror Show

'Horror show'
OTTAWA — One of three MPs who recently returned from an eight-day trip to the Soviet Union described the trip yesterday as a "human rights horror show." Nelson Riis (NDP — Kamloops-Shuswap) and the other members of the all-party delegation privately met 46 Jews who have been denied exit visas and with the families of six prisoners of conscience.

CANADA'S Human Rights Horror Show

It is to the Bench that the children must look for protection for their lives. To date the Bench has had so little to go on, has had loss of parent suicidology concealed from it, has been sullied by a special interest self serving group.

The Child Advocate (I'm on my third one now, all Lib female lawyers) is appointed by the Attorney General. He in turn is responsible to the Lib dominated ballot box. The child psychologist was hand picked by the Child Advocate. The Family Court Counsellor is a staff member of the Attorney General's department, complete with an instruction manual on writing custody reports, but no mention of the effect on a child of parent killing. The kids are puppy dogs, presumed to be happy in any placement so long as they have warm milk and a pat on the head. (That the kids have a soul, a heart, a memory, a dual parent bonding is overlooked and indeed some of them subsequently die of what might be referred to as a broken heart. Others fight back). All in all, fathers and kids don't stand a chance in the system. (GRIBBEN vs GRIBBEN - notes)

The Federal Law Reform Commission referred to it in 1976 as Canada's Great Self Inflicted Wound. It's getting worse. So many kids' bodies piling up that the country is becoming alarmed but as yet has failed to initiate judicial parent slaying to avoid parent suicide.

RUNAWAY FATHERS: I'll have your testicles for bookends!!

Your friend
Bern.

RUNAWAY FATHERS: FAIR WARNING: I'm after your testicles. If Section 200 offence by Ottawa it also means that its invoked child who deliberately abandon any criminal cuffs, let you out on weekends to take the kids fishing. Society can no longer afford to raise these emotional paraplegics created by loss-of-parent(s) in childhood. Section 200 works both ways.

TEENAGERS: Is your custodial parent telling you that the other parent deliberately abandoned you? Check your facts! Go down to the Court registry and read your parents' file. You may be due for surprises! "I love my daddy but I hate him for leaving me!" Did he leave, or was he pushed out? Dad wasn't perfect but he was still "my daddy".

The findings of this study can be summarized by the presentation of composite profile of the "typical" adolescent who attempted suicide:

C is a 14-year-old white female who was brought to emergency room after ingesting an entire bottle of 100 acetaminophen tablets. Upon psychological examination she revealed that one week ago she had decided not to continue seeing her boyfriend of two months. Patient's mother and father were divorced when she was five years old and father died when she was seven. Her school marks were A's for last year, but she now is missing many days of school due to colds and other somatic complaints leading her to worry if she will pass this year. She was oriented to time, place and person. Her recent and remote memories were intact while her affect was flat, depressed, and when asked is she ever felt like crying she weiled up with tears. She had trouble falling asleep (taking longer than 45 minutes) at least three times per week and would have dreams of her father dying the night. She has no favorite food and has lost three pounds in two weeks.

GARY L.F. SOMERS, II
BARRISTER & SOLICITOR
Mr. Vern Billabaugh
P.O. Box 3054
V2V 4J9, B.C.

Dear Sir:
RE: "Boy From Maui"
Thank you for the material which you provided to me on February 1st, 1984, and which I am now enclosing.
I wish to advise you that I have taken the within material into consideration, but I still not be introducing the same in my case. I shall be completing my case as of February 17, 1984.
I suggest that you might wish to bring this material to the attention of the defense lawyer or the Child Advocate.
Thank you again for your interest in this matter.

Yours very truly,
GARY L.F. SOMERS
CLFS/dh
FOR
← MHR

The Hype KANGAROO COURTS FOR KIDS

Province of
British Columbia
Ministry of
Human Resources
February 17, 1984

Dear Sirs: I would be pleased to have you point out to me in "Maui" reasons for judgment the place at which the judge were made aware that the State De-parenting Mission, British Columbia, is for the child!

Dear Mr. Billabaugh:
Thank you for your recent letter. I have noted your comments but can assure you that no evidence is at any time suppressed during a Court Hearing. Judges are aware of all aspects of a situation and their decisions are based on the best interests of the child in every case.
Sincerely,
Grace M. McCahey
Minister.

Page 10 - Reality - Fall 1984
Feminists pressuring politicians

HE DIED
FIFTEEN

Dear Daddy: I love you. Please, please, please die of a broken heart.

MEDIA
Certain persons in the Custody Arena are deliberately sending kids to their deaths by Suicide. Help expose it?
News Services
WEST PALM BEACH, Fla. — He was quizzing voters, including those who were crying for his support, earlier.
Then days later David Kennedy, 28, was dead of a drug overdose.
In statements made to police and just released by a Florida judge, Kennedy was described as desperate and deeply depressed over the 1983 assassination of his father, Senator Robert Kennedy.

In my view, based on years of clinical experience together with my own empirical research into this subject, it is of central importance to children of divorced parents that they should be able to continue having close contact with both parents after the latter divorce, unless of course there are very good reasons to contraindicate this, from the child's point of view. There is no doubt whatsoever in my mind, having met with Mr. Jamin, and having observed him interacting with Rhona, that to deprive this child of adequate contact with her father (which should include regular visits to his home in Denver) would be to deprive her emotionally and to remove from her a very significant support figure in her life.

As already indicated I regard this report as incomplete, and await word from you as to whether Mrs. Jamin would be willing to come and see me.

Judith M. Jamin
NEW WESTMINSTER
SUPREME COURT FILE
C810544

Yours sincerely,
Rhona Rosen PhD

I have suggested to Mrs. Dillabaugh that the children should be seen every couple of months on a supervisory basis.

Yours sincerely,

Rhona Rosen PhD

We expected that his son, Peter, would be troubled at not seeing his father, but was entirely unprepared for the child's misery. The interviewer asked Peter whether he had seen his dad. The child looked at me blankly and his thinking suddenly became confused, his speech halting. Just then a police car went by with its siren screaming. The child stared into space and seemed lost in reverie. As this continued for a few minutes, I gently suggested that the police car had reminded him of his father (a police officer). Peter began to cry and sobbed without stopping for thirty-five minutes." K & W

The United States now has the highest divorce rate in the world, one divorce for every two marriages. If we look at the statistics for divorce and teen suicide, we see a startling and shocking parallel. In the last twenty years in the United States, both the number of divorces granted and the number of young suicides committed have tripled.

Mr. Henstra then refers to the report of Dr. Lavelle and says that the doctor:

"Had advised Mrs. Dillabaugh to allow Wesley to live with his father and indicated this move had subsequently resulted in Wesley's settling down considerably. There would, therefore,"

says Mr. Henstra:

"Not appear to be any benefit to altering Wesley's custody status at this time."

There is no evidence to suggest that Mr. Dillabaugh is an abusive or neglectful parent or that he does not care for his children's well being. He impresses as a concerned, intelligent, articulate, well spoken, persistent person in the pursuit of an objective he feels is right.

OTTAWA: Please stop the nationwide child-killing - Lay Section 200 charges!

OTTAWA: Continue the nationwide child-killing? Then you must kill me too!

Prior to 1980, Divorce in the U.S.A. meant loss-of-a-parent for the child as in BEIC. But loss-of-a-parent in childhood predisposes the child to later suicide. Hence the direct relationship between Custody Court and the Adolescent Suicide problem. Studies show that Divorce per se is relatively harmless. It's the State imposed loss-of-parent that kills the kids.

Wesley was placed in father's sole custody for a few months and immediately received voluntary free access to mother. He settled down. Horrors! That must not happen! Result: Wesley was then removed from father, given to mother with no access to father. A few months later he entered psychiatric treatment, exactly as could be predicted. Father is acknowledged by all as an excellent parent except for this pursuit of an object he feels is right" i.e. dual parenting via custody to the sharing parent or enforcement of existing joint custody agreement.

In J vs J (New West file #C810544) father has been ousted before Rhona is called in. She now puts on her "Share the Kids" hat and will do endless new reports, re-reviews, new interviews with Mother etc. etc. (all for a fee) all in an attempt to gain access for father. But it's all a farce, a false hope, for in fact father-child access in British Columbia is unenforceable and hence non-existent in law. It's a cruel hoax on the children. See 1972 Gribben vs Gribben and my notes. In Dillabaugh vs. Dillabaugh, Rhona is first on the scene, was hand picked by the A.G. via the Child Advocate. She puts on her "Kill fathers" hat and swings the axe. The stage is now set for ousted father Dillabaugh to have the case done all over again by some similar double-talking, two-hatted fellow traveller. See Bernie Vinge letter of June 21/83, and again, all for nothing except endless fees.

In all of these cases, there was evidence of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of one or both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by one or both parents with the child being raised by others.

From Hank Meminger 1960 study
or mother's "psychotic" killing. All had lost one or both parents in childhood. Question: Why are we repeating Mother's in Custody Court? Why not Custody-to-sharing-parents? [9]

Better Dead Than See Dad

separation and custody dispute, and to that end I propose that as suggested by Dr. Rosen, although I realize how difficult it may be to arrange, that any access by the father should be on a restricted, supervised basis; that is to say, I propose that until further order, the father have no access to his children unless it is a supervised access and carried out with the prior agreement, not only of the mother but of a social worker with the Department of Human Resources. In this regard I have Lorna Koyanagi in mind. I think that if both Mrs. Koyanagi and the mother are able to agree with Mr. Dillabaugh concerning supervised access then it can take place, but otherwise it should not.

From Reasons for Judgment at trial in April 1983 i.e. If father and children roll over three times and say "loof, woof" the Social Worker and Mother just MAY allow father and child-then supervised glimpses of one another. Thanks but no thanks! (Note the wording: Access is a father thing only. Kids right to father access totally ignored.)

That suicidal behavior is often related to current object loss and the dynamic themes mentioned above can be seen in countless descriptions of suicidal attempts and suicides although the association of these to previous loss experiences has seldom been looked for. It is well-known, for example, that suicidal behavior often occurs in response to rejection in one form or another from a significant person, - FROM KEX ADAM

BADGE OF HONOUR #2??

OTTAWA: I DEMAND THAT YOU EITHER KILL THESE CHILDREN (and hundreds of thousands like them) OR GET THEM FREE. If the former, then you must kill me too, for I will hunger strike to the death in a conspicuous place, either here or abroad, in an attempt to stop this State Infanticide.

SHARED PARENTING

There is no evidence to suggest that Mr. Dillabaugh is an abusive or neglectful parent or that he does not care for his children's well being. He impresses as a concerned, intelligent, articulate, well spoken, persistent person in the pursuit of an objective he feels is right.

File No. 0022173
Vancouver Registry

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

CHRISTINE MARIE DILLABAUGH Plaintiff

AND

VERNON WESLEY DILLABAUGH Defendant

BADGE OF HONOUR #1

ORDER

BEFORE THE HONOURABLE JUDGE CATLIFF, A LOCAL JUDGE OF THE SUPREME COURT

THURSDAY, THE 28TH DAY OF JUNE, 1984

UPON THE APPLICATION of the Plaintiff coming on for hearing this day; AND UPON HEARING Dorian Lacoste as Counsel for the Plaintiff and the Defendant appearing on his own behalf;

THIS COURT ORDERS THAT by reason of Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh having been found in contempt of this Court the Sheriff and all Peace Officers do immediately take the said Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh into custody and deliver him to the Warden of the Lower Mainland Regional Correctional Centre, 5700 Royal Oak, Burnaby, British Columbia;

THIS COURT FURTHER ORDERS THAT the Warden receive the said Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh and keep him in the Lower Mainland Regional Correctional Centre or such other Correctional Centre as the Warden shall deem fit until the 18th day of July, 1984 and on the 18th day of July, 1984 the Warden shall return the said Vernon Wesley Dillabaugh to this Honourable Court for further disposition.

BY THE COURT
L. R. Poole
DEPUTY DISTRICT REGISTRAR

ENTERED JUN 28 1984 VANCOUVER REGISTRY

WARDEN, OAKALLA: I poiled the prisoners during my stay (June 28 - July 18, 1984). Most were double victims of the loss-of-parent factor, both in their own childhood and now denied parenting of their own kids.

OTTAWA or BUST!

In Contempt for being seen quietly at a distance by the kids. Arrested 4 times, jailed 20 days, released unpurged.

OTTAWA:

KILL MY KIDS?

-THEN KILL ME TOO!

TO: MEMBER OF
PARLIAMENT

PARLIAMENT BLDGS,
OTTAWA.

Courtroom C hildkilling:

CANADA'S Human Rights Horror

Show

Senator Fred A. McGrand
Senate
Ottawa

FROM:

Canadian Courtroom Child Killing: Will you help stop it?
Phonics: 604-295-3196
604-828-4181
604-828-1841

I enclose copies of letters to Mulroney, McKay, Crossbie, John Turner, Pravin, a large poster, etc. etc. The substance of my complaint is this: Our winner-take-all, kill-a-parent (judicially) Custody system predisposes the child of divorce to youthful suicide. The national epidemic of adolescent suicide is, in de-layed fashion, directly related to this policy.

I've caught a handful of persons who operate the custody courts red-handed in terms of culpability under Section 200 of the Criminal Code, but in getting the "Deaf and Dumb" ostrich response from the appropriate justice officials in Ottawa. My request: Can you find out what's being done, apply pressure to cause an investi-gation etc.?

Senator Anne Beil courteously supplied me with a copy of your Child at Risk. I ask that you have a second look at the table of contents, list of briefs, Appendix A, etc. and you will be struck by the obvious delations: Why only an investigation into parental shortcomings, poverty problems etc? Why was no testimony given on STATE ABUSE, of the effects on the child of loss-of-parent(s) in childhood as imposed on the child in Custody and Wardship Courts? Why no testimony from Ken Adams (McGill) on the relationship bet-ween State Abuse and adolescent suicide? Why no Her Litner (from Carleton, 1973) on the "buried landmines" in the child's personality when "my mommy killed my daddy" (in custody court).

Sir: I point these matters out not in a spirit of nega-tive criticism of your past efforts, but rather to startle you: Why did the professionals who assisted you, the people who suggested names of experts, not insist that State Abuse be offered up for consideration by your committee? Have I become too paranoid from reading Anna Freud's BIC? (Anna was fully aware that her kill-the-fathers chant pre-disposed the child to suicide, but remained silent in BIC).

But today's problem is the correcting of this "mistake" (1) in our Courts, putting an immediate stop to this horror story of all times.

The Senate is currently being criticized in the na-tional press, House of Commons etc for its ineffectiveness. My sub-mission to the Senate is far enough removed from the Ballot Box that I with impunity, speak up in a loud, clear demanding voice on behalf of these non-voting, crying, begging, dying children of Canada perhaps fulfill the purpose for which it was designed by the Fathers of Confederation.

Please ensure that this matter is brought to the attention of the Senate Leader.
Yours truly,
I await your response.

Don Dillabough

TRIAL JUDGE:
 PLEASE! NO
 MORE COURTROOM
 CHILDKILLING!
 -200,000 young bodies
 is enough.

My materials, as filed in
 the WEHREN case, Matsqui, B.C.
 K. W. Dillabough
 821 B - 2045 Carling Ave
 Ottawa, Canada. K2A-1G5.
 613-722-5459

WEHREN KIDS
 PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
 FILED AND ENTERED
 OCT 30 1987
 MATSQUI
 FAMILY DIVISION

YOUR CHILD WAS SNATCHED BY THE MINISTRY?

Think back on the "trial". Did a swarm of professionals buzz all over you, dig up every piece of dirt they could find, all the way back into your childhood? Write endless reports (\$) on you? Told the Judge how often you were, but REMAINED TOTALLY SILENT IN COURT ON THE WELL KNOWN AGONY AND SOMETIMES DEATH (Suicide) THAT COMES TO THE DEPARENTED CHILD? Presented parental abuse to the judge but concealed State Abuse (loss-of-parent(s)) from him? Was the "trial" a KANGAROO COURT FOR KIDS in which only half the story was told? How can a judge possibly conduct a fair trial, weigh out both sides of the story, act "in the best interests of the child" when half the evidence is concealed from him? Some of these kids literally die of a broken heart. Pimp or prostitute, "my mommy" and "my daddy" are irreplaceable.

NATIVE INDIANS: WILL YOU STAND OUTSIDE WITH US? SILENTLY, NO VIOLENCE, NO PROPERTY DAMAGE. HELP JAIL SOME OF THESE CHILD KILLERS? 604-826-1841; 604-826-1842

"SYSTEMS RESISTANCE TO CHANGE"

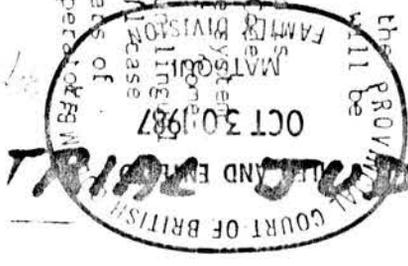
Indeed yes! But Erna Schaparsky and I have accepted the challenge. Anyone care to join us? **CROWN PROSECUTORS, ATTORNEY GENERAL** (both Provincial and Federal) **POLITICIANS, CHURCH LEADERS,** etc., etc.: It's really not very nice of you to look the other way while children are being sent to their deaths, driven mad from within, able to obtain peace only through Suicide. **YOU PEOPLE NEED HELP.** So we have decided to help you. Always non-violent. We will be parking our old FIAT and nasty display signs outside your office, your home, your Country Club. Signs that read "Help us stop Courtroom Childkilling: How ugly they die; Custody and Wardship Courts are Child Suicide Factories; Churches: Why are you silent?" etc., etc.

Do I hear you say you don't need help? Isn't that what the Native Indian parents said to the Social Worker as she was snatching their child, sending him off for what can now be called a State Execution of Children? Your humble helping friends,

Erna Schaparsky
VERN AND ERNA 1986

P.S. No use slipping out the back door. T.V. cameras will be there too, to help you.

P.P.S. All that's needed for enforcement of Criminal Section 200 and the whole system will quickly right itself thing like the Manitoba parking ticket. One small case overturned 70 or more years of scofflaw by the V.I.P. operators of the system.



WEHREN CHILDREN! Please! No Kangaroo Court for the WEHREN Children!

SUICIDE AMONG YOUTH AN 'EPIDEMIC'

The Journal
of Vol 93 APRIL 1991
Nervous and Mental Disease
AN EDUCATIONAL JOURNAL OF NEUROPSYCHIATRY, FOUNDED IN 1874

ORIGINAL ARTICLES

FACTORS IN SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS, A REVIEW OF
25 CONSECUTIVE CASES
By DWIGHT M. PALMER, M.Sc., M.D.
Vancouver, B.C.

1941

INTRODUCTION

The act of suicide is not solely the result of unfavorable environmental influences such as loss of money, health or friends, etc. which the accounts in the newspapers might lead one to believe. Instead of being a simple matter, suicide is a very complex phenomenon and the motivations for the act are to be found in the personality structure of the individual to a far greater extent than in the immediate present environment to which the suicidal person appears to be maladjusted.

PAGE #22

It is necessary to examine carefully the behavior and experiences of the early and more formative years of personality development. Such a study helps to delineate the background of the suicidal attempt and shows that the immediate event which is commonly held to be the cause for the attempt is really no more than the thing that pulls the trigger of a loaded gun. Thus it appears that many individuals are potential suicides from childhood on, due to defects in early personality development.

DISCUSSION

84% MOURNING

A survey of these 25 case histories reveals that there are several features which are common to a majority and that there are other factors which appear in several of the cases. In 21 of the 25 cases (84 per cent) the individual had suffered the death or absence of a parent or sibling. It might be argued that this is not so remarkable even if it be taken into consideration that the average age of the 25 suicidal individuals is but 28 + yrs.

PAGE #39

However further analysis of the data shows that 10 cases or 40 per cent lost a heterosexual parent before the age of 14 years and 5 other cases lost a homosexual parent before the same age was reached. In addition one patient lost both parents many years before she was 14, and another lost a younger brother. Therefore a total of 17 patients lost either a parent or sibling before they reached the age of 14 years. This is a percentage of 68 and seems to be of significance.

CONCLUSIONS

1. As many writers have pointed out, the alleged "cause" of the average attempt at suicide is at most only a precipitating event.
2. The basis for the suicide attempt is laid in the early formative years of the personality when the structure of the ego and super-ego are being formed.

Batchelor and Napier [3] examined 200 consecutive attempted suicides for the presence of a broken home in childhood and found that 58% of their sample had been "deprived of a normal life with their parents" for a period of greater than six months.

Moss and Hamilton [29] compared 50 adults judged to be seriously suicidal to identical numbers of potentially suicidal and non-suicidal subjects. They found 98% of the suicidal subjects had a "death trend" in their histories which they defined as the death or loss of closely related persons under "dramatic" conditions. Sixty percent of these subjects had experienced the loss in early life, 75% of these before the end of adolescence. Loss of the father was in excess of maternal loss and in 25% of the cases, a later loss was felt to have precipitated the subject's illness. A history of suicide in the immediate family was noted in 25% of cases.

Dorpat et al. [9] compared a group of 114 unselected and consecutive completed suicides to 121 subjects who had attempted suicide and reported some striking findings. Fifty percent of the completed suicide group and 64% of the attempted suicide group came from broken homes. Nearly half of the completed suicides had lost both parents as had two-thirds of the attempted suicides. Whereas events through death was commonest in the completed suicides through divorce was commonest among the attempted



TRIAL
← JUDGE
Please!

TRIAL JUDGE: Here is a 1941 medical journal clip. The MOURNING CAUSE of youth suicide (in contrast to SYMPTOMS and triggering events) was well established by them. Notice Palmer's observation of the then existing only of symptoms. Its now 200,000 dead kids later with Orphan Making and Media concealment more rampant than ever. REQUEST: Please don't let Claude Richmond send the Wehren children to their deaths using the good name of the Canadian Bench to legitimize a deed so incomprehensibly evil.



REPORT OF THE TASK FORCE ON SUICIDES TO THE HONORABLE HELEN HUNLEY

HOAX!

MEMNO BOLDT, Ph. D., CHAIRMAN

MAY, 1978

I have examined the (Alberta) Report of the Task Force on Suicide of May 1976 and the 1982 and 1983 Suicide Prevention Provincial Advisory Committee reports. I declare these three to be professional hoaxes. The relationship between loss-of-parent(s) in childhood, (any reason, including through Wardship and Divorce) and pre-disposition to young suicidal behaviour is long known and well proven by and amongst authentic medical experts in the field. But in these three reports: (a) The bibliographies have been scrubbed, cleansed of the many research papers wherein is proven this child lethal cause-and-effect relationship. (b) The autopsies' questionnaires offered in the 1976 Report have deleted entirely all references to Wardship or Outbody Parent(s) loss in childhood, hence forestalling the local level, "in field" revelation of this child-lethal relationship.

It has, in my opinion, as a child of the Provincial Government, and by its prestigious, all encompassing nature, and by its trappings of research orientation par excellence, its permeation into every corner of this province, and its staffment with one or more award winning members, been largely instrumental in concealing from the public eye the active practise by the Provincial Government of Native Indian Wardship Genocide.

I invite the most serious rebuttal of these charges by scholars, media, government, public, Commission members. Given the most ugly state of mind in which these loss-of-parent(s) suicidal types live, nearly 50% of them poised for a triggering event to cause an attempt or COMPLETION, and given that most of them have had loss-of-parent(s) in childhood artificially and unnecessarily imposed on them, I ask: Is there no limit to man's inhumanity to man (children)? 604 - 795-3192

VERN DILLBAUGH, Box 3054, MISSION, B.C. Relay Phone: 604-826-1841 604-858-8042

NATIVE INDIANS

The relationship between loss-of-parents in childhood by Wardship, such as the Sixties Scoop, and predisposition to later young suicidal behaviour, has been known for decades. Kill mom and/or dad in court today and the child in nearly half the cases will become suicidal later. I claim that this 1976 Suicide Report, created by the Government, covers up the Native Indian Wardship Genocide that has been practised here for decades. How the Commission's Report does the cover up is "slick". It leaves out all the research papers that prove the case, scrubs out the necessary proof, hands out a cleansed Report. Surprise!

Two sore spots in your culture are the Wardship scooping and the young suicide rate, five to twenty times "normal." How conveniently the Suicide Commission hides the fact that these two are directly related, like cigarettes and lung cancer or Thalidomide and fetal deformity.

Childhood Parental Loss,

Suicidal Ideation, and

Suicidal Behavior

Kenneth S. Adam, M.D. (Canada)

Published in hardcover, Volume 2 of The Child in His Family: The Impact of Disease and Death. (New York, John Wiley and Sons 1973). On shelf in Edmonton Public Library, call #155.937 CH1 1973 But no mention of this Canadian paper on Canadian suicidal subjects was made in the Suicide Commission's Introduction Report!

The purpose of this paper is to describe an hypothesis concerning the relationship between early parental loss and the development of suicidal ideas and behavior. It will include a review of the relevant literature on the subject and will report on some preliminary research findings of a project which has been specifically designed to test some aspects of the hypothesis. In addition, an attempt will be made to bring this hypothesis into the perspective of known theory concerning the importance of early object relationships in the development of psychopathology generally.

Review

1975 1937

Since the early papers by Freud and Zilboorg which related loss of a loved object to depression and suicide, there has been considerable interest in the relationship between parental loss in childhood and later suicidal behavior. A number of retrospective studies have examined samples of suicides and attempted suicides with the

Adam KS. Childhood parental loss, suicidal ideation and suicidal behaviour. In: Anthony E. James, ed. The child in his family. New York: John Wiley, 1973.

137 YOUNG ST

OTTAWA, ONT.

K1Y-3P8

Oct 19/87

phone messages: 613-725-3488

613-722-5459

Mr Claude Richmond
Minister of Human Resources
Victoria, B.C.

in:

Registered Mail

Re: Four proposed State Execution of the
Wehren Children in Abbotsford, British Columbia.

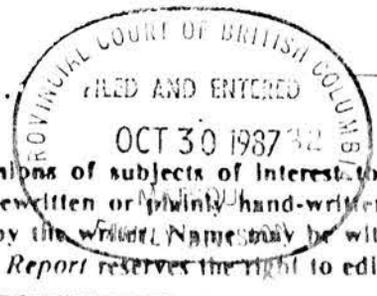
Greetings from Embassy City! Having spent several unsuccessful years in British Columbia attempting to close down our Family Court Child Suicide Factories, I have now recently come to Ottawa to enlist the help of Foreign Governments and offshore media in exposing the horror show of all times: our North American Children's Holocaust.

Mrs Wehren, a woman hitherto unknown to me, has asked me to assist in the prevention of your proposed Death Sentence (suicide) on her children. Sorry, I have no power to do that. I can promise her, however, that I will be holding Minister of the Crown Claude Richmond up to the international community and asking: "What must be the mentality of a person who would kill (judicially) a helpless child's mom and/or dad?"

Its clear that Mrs Wehren is not an abusive parent. If she were, then your duty was to charge her under Section 200 of the Criminal Code, demand a lengthy sentence with minimum incarceration followed by supervised parole. In that way her children would be assured of improved parenting, without being exposed to Death (suicide) and major mourning psychopathologies at the hands of your Orphan Makers. I must assume that her sin, like so many before her, was that she failed to grovel at the feet of your child Mourning Makers.

Yours truly
Bern Dillabaugh





We welcome your opinions of subjects of interest to the public. Material should be typed, written or plainly hand-written. Opinions must be signed by the writer. Names may be withheld at the writer's request. Edson Report reserves the right to edit.

OPINIONS

Native wardship system is genocide; stop it

Our national epidemic of young "suicides" more nearly resembles homicide or genocide or state infanticide than it does suicide.

Dozens of researchers over the past 45 years have done what is known as life event investigations into the lives of young suicides and all have come up with the same answer: The common denominator in the background of suicidal youth is loss of a parent or parents in childhood.

In Alberta the Native Indian wardship rate is about seven times normal and shows up down the road as a Native Indian suicide rate of "five to twenty times higher than the rest of Albertans." Some ethnic groups have integrated (Germans, Italians, etc.). Some have co-existed (Hutterites). But the only ethnic minority that has been singled out for attack under the wardship system is the Natives.

Hence I accuse the Governments of Canada of practising Native Indian wardship genocide.

One might argue that the Natives are seven times as unfit as parents, seven times as abusing. I can find nothing in the literature to support such an argument. Indeed, some tribes lost a generation of their children in the Sixties Scoop. In any event, studies (Toro, U.S.A., 1982) show that parentally abused apprehended children fare worse in development than do their similarly abused counterparts who were left with the abusing parents. It seems that kids grow out of parental abuse; state abuse (parental removal) is potentially lethal. Decades of intense wardship imposed on the Native Indians, most of it all for nothing, a human rights horror show! Sorry 'bout that, people!

There appears to be a strong political factor in this genocide. One Native parent kills his child and out come all the racists to shout "Why doesn't the Government take all their kids away?" But if a thousand kids are sent to their deaths through the wardship program, no outcry is heard. The Alberta Government, through its hoax 1976 Suicide Commission, has been able to conceal from the public and the natives themselves this direct relationship between custody and wardship loss and later suicide. Have a look at the Commission's Report. You'll find no mention of this loss-of-parent(s) in childhood as being the pre-disposing factor. Precipitating and triggering events only are examined and the conclusion drawn that suicide is an enigma.

It is difficult, when reviewing the major personality disorders that beset mankind, to find one that cannot be traced back to this loss-of-parent(s) as a great common denominator. It seems that there is nothing more traumatic, more devastating we can do to a child than to remove his very own "my mon" and/or "my dad", even though in our own adult eyes we see his God and Goddess as "unfit". I submit that most of the "unfitness" exists in the minds of the sadists, racists, kooks, cash-register mentality professionals who operate the system, the ones who process these kids through Kangaroo Courts wherein the Judge is told how rotten the parents are but is never told a word about State abuse, never knows that he is pronouncing a Russian Roulette Death Order on the child. Indeed, so traumatic is this parent killing (judicial) to the child that he represses it, amnesia style. It remains buried inside to affect his development, to burst forth in later years quite by surprise. As an example, I refer my critics to a study done on motiveless, "psychotic" killers (Menninger, 1960). All subjects in the study were awaiting execution. All had experienced loss of one or both parents in childhood, being



Vern Dillabaugh, travelling companion and their Fiat. Box 3059 MISSION B.C.

One doesn't need to read the literature to understand the problem. Were the PLO to execute a child's parents, the world would offer sympathy, yet we judicially kill parents in court in Canada on a large scale basis. Does no one ever stop to think about the buried anger, sorrow, hate that develops in the child's mind as he watches helplessly? We order parents to reject their children, yet we adults are angry and depressed when a fellow adult rejects us.

What do you expect of the child? When, as adults our parents die of old age many of us are profoundly shaken by the separation, yet we deliberately impose permanent separation on the child. What goes on in the minds of these sadists who do this to helpless children? Are you really surprised that the departed child dies later of a broken heart? Or strikes back blindly with homicide?

Criminal Code: Section 200

Section 200 of the Criminal Code makes it very much an offence to do this to young children, up to two years in jail. But enforcement of the code was set aside decades ago to facilitate this courtroom child killing. Racists, sadists, kooks, money grabbers, man haters all vote; kids don't. They are non-entities in the justice system, their best interests defined by the self-serving adult(s) who are their legal guardians. They have no avenue of redress. It's politically expedient for the Attorneys General and Solicitors General to solicit votes at the expense of children's blood.

We've bedecked our old car with large nasty signs such as *Courtroom Child Killing: Will You Help Us Stop It?* and *Judges: Please Close This Child Suicide Factory*. We've had coverage from a number of smaller papers, have had three T.V. newsclips, have been on radio. We've displayed our signs in front of the main door at the Court of the Queen's Bench in Calgary and Lethbridge, all with the intent of creating public awareness, a public outcry from the more civilized segment of the Native and White communities. We have to date not been able to move the politicians who operate the system.

Will you assist? We are available to attend Native communities. Will you please help these crying, dying kids who are being systematically, in many cases maliciously, sent to the neglect of deaths?

Adolescent Suicide Attempts: Some Significant Factors
Carl L. Tishler, PhD
Ohio State University School of Medicine

The findings of this study can be summarized by the presentation of composite profile of the "typical" adolescent who attempted suicide:
C is a 14-year-old white female who was brought to emergency room after ingesting an entire bottle of 100 acetaminophen tablets. Upon psychological examination she revealed that one week ago she had decided not to continue seeing her boyfriend of two months. Patient's mother and father were divorced when she was five years old and father died when she was seven. Her school marks were A-B grades last year, but she now is missing many days of school due to colds and other somatic complaints leading her to worry if she will pass this year. She was oriented to time, place and person. Her recent and remote memories were intact while her affect was flat, depressed, and when asked if she ever felt like crying she welled up with tears. She had trouble falling asleep (taking longer than 45 minutes) at least three times per week and would have dreams of her father during the night. She has no favorite food and has lost three pounds in two weeks.

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

Notice "father died" (artificial or real) as the predisposing factor or cause of the attempt. The loss-of-boyfriend is the triggering event or precipitating factor. Notice the two years between divorce and father ousting. It's the "typical" two year custody hassle as father attempts (unsuccessfully) to maintain contact with the child. Notice the A-B letter grades: She has choked back her agony for seven years, can contain it no longer and like Peter (page herein), collapses when some minor event re-opens the buried MOURNING. The seven years of silence, the "incubation" period if you like, is seized upon by the HOAX researchers to "prove" that Father Killing is wonderful wonderful for the child, but like Thalidomide, the delayed horror emerges sometime down the road.

Soviet Scholars of American Capitalism: Isn't it beautiful? This typical attempter will struggle on in agony for years until completing. But during those years she's money in the bank for the hordes of snake oil merchants who will turn out (with choked voice and trembling lips, self-anointed child saviors) to "treat" her for any number of psychopathologies that she will likely manifest in her closing years. She'll make beautiful copy for the Snake Oil Ad Agency People (i.e. North American Media) as in Marilyn Monroe or Charles Manson.

"FATHER DIED" (AND/OR MOTHER)

Adam K.S. Childhood parental loss, suicidal ideation and suicidal behavior in Anthony E. James ed. The child in his family. New York: John Wiley, 1973.

In Rudi Menningers study of Motiveless "Psychotic" Killers (1960), ALL had lost one or both parents in childhood. His observations are strikingly similar. The subject struggles from deep inside, begs for outside help, then explodes. "seven to ten strong Men" required to hold him. Continues stabbing long after the totally innocent "triggering event" victim is dead.

In all of these cases, there was evidence of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of (one or) both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by (one or) both parents with the child being raised by others.

The Composite Profile: "FATHER DIED" (AND/OR MOTHER)

page 19

TRIAL JUDGE:

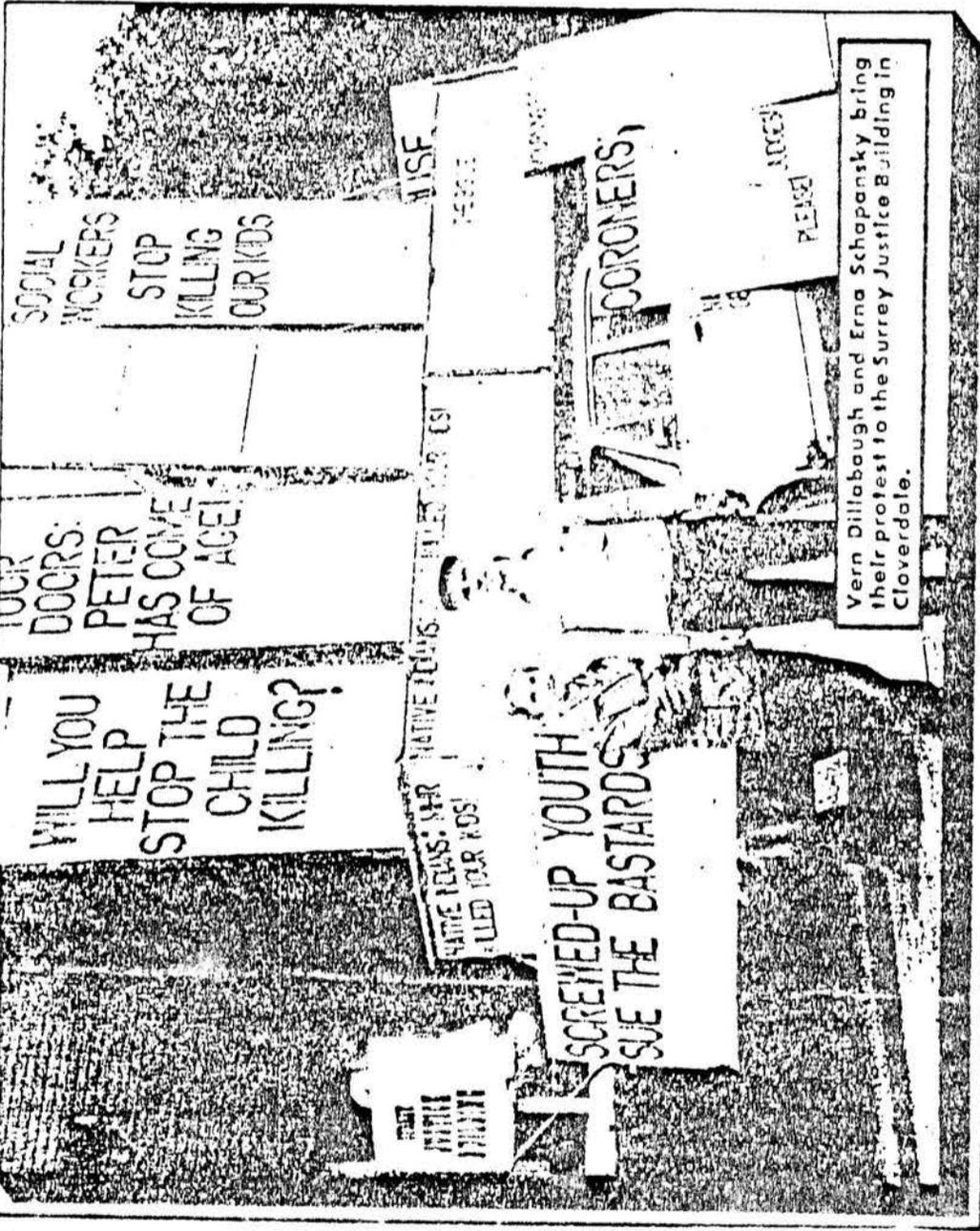
Please don't let Claude Richmond and his Orphan Makers impose "father died" (and mother) on the children.

Please!



Mission man fighting custody, wardship laws

July 2, 1986 SURREY/NORTH DELTA NOW 3



Armed with big signs and leaflets, Vern Dillabaugh and Erna Schapansky demonstrated outside Cloverdale courthouse last week.

Dillabaugh, a Mission man and father of three, is fighting for a different approach to child custody and wardship legislation.

After his marriage broke up three years ago, Dillabaugh lost custody of his eight-year old twin daughters and nine-year old son. When he refused to obey a court order he was jailed for 20 days.

Dillabaugh says he wants to make sure that in future, divorces custody goes to the most sharing parent.

Right now practices which deprive parents of the custody of their children are the biggest factor in youth suicides, violence and substance abuse, Dillabaugh believes.

Any significant interference with parent-child bonding, once established, can destroy a child years later. Native Indians are one group particularly hard-hit, he said.

Dillabaugh is seeking enforcement of section 200 of the Criminal Code which reads: "Everyone who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of ten years so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for two years."

However, David Morris, of the provincial Ministry of the Attorney General's department, has written to Dillabaugh that Section 200 is not the appropriate charge "if indeed there is an appropriate charge" for the things which concern Dillabaugh.

Dillabaugh's signs slam the Ministry of Human Resources, the court system, police, counsellors, teachers and the media.

A former teacher and child-care worker, Dillabaugh has lobbied federally and provincially and is now touring the province demonstrating in front of court houses, schools, and Ministry of Human Resources offices.

PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
 FILED AND E.M.
 OCT 30 1987
 MATSQUI
 FAMILY DIVISION
 31

WORK OR LOSE KIDS

Gov't threatens to take children in welfare crackdown

Page 3

By LARRY STILL

A Surrey mother told a court Monday she was "in a total state of shock" the day she phoned home and learned her three youngest children had been seized by a government social worker.

Child-abuse probes called 'trial by lifestyle'

By DAMIAN INWOOD

Several Lower Mainland parents who have endured the severe trauma of false child-abuse accusations say they suffered "trial by lifestyle" at the hands of the minutiae of human resources.

And a ministry review obtained by The Province shows social workers use "general circumstances in the home" to decide if a parent may be guilty, rather than trusting medical proof pointing to innocence.

"It is important to note that our interviews are investigative and diagnostic in focus, that is, we do not focus exclusively on the alleged incident of abuse but conduct an investigation into the general circumstances in the home," says the review.

Critic claims harassment. Page A4

Mother on long march to regain custody of son

A 30-year-old native Indian mother, walking to Victoria from Terrace in an attempt to regain custody of her son who is a ward of the court, arrived in Prince George on Friday.



"KISS MY ASS OR I'LL KILL YOUR KIDS"

Soviet Citizens: How slick, how absolute the control of citizens in this country. We live at the feet of the Social Workers and Bureaucrats. A parent never knows when a sick-minded professional will snatch her kids at school, never to be seen again. To speak up or ask questions means that future children or the remaining children will be sent to their deaths too.

A substantial parent who chooses to speak for mourning children finds his own three kids sentenced to death and himself thrown in jail, potentially for life. (See page 25 hereafter).

A continent of children live in terror, watching their small friends suddenly "disappear" at school, wondering "Am I next?". Or, at play, to discover from friends that Divorce means "Daddy went away and never came back". Can you imagine their terror of the contemplated mourning every time an angry word passes between their parents?

Meanwhile our senior media sell napkins with bloody scoop stories of the dying kids, but are fiercely determined to cover up the fact that our Family Courts are Child Suicide Factories, or that our Judges have been reduced to unwitting Child Killers, pawns to be manipulated by self-serving professionals and politicians, dupes who give an air of legitimacy to our practice of State Infanticide.

SIR: Don't let them do it to you!

Meanwhile another 100 children's bodies piled up in the streets (U.S.A. figure alone), this week while Phil Donahue and a host of politicians and Do-Gooders shouted "Human Rights Violations" at the Soviets. Do you suppose that if they shout loud enough world attention will be directed away from the North American Children's Holocaust? SOVIET CITIZENS: PLEASE HELP US!

B.C.'s child abuse Helpline similar to Nazi style: Davis

By MIKE BOCKING

SUN VICTORIA Bureau
 hour toll-free phone number available for children to complain of abuse, is part of an informant system similar to methods used by the Nazis, according to North Vancouver Social Credit MLA Jack Davis. Speaking to the legislature, Davis was critical of the Family and Child Care Service Act, which he said invites reporting, "sometimes even encourages children to report on their parents in a manner akin to the methods which were used by the Nazis in World War II."

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

Absent parents cited as suicide rate soars

SUN JAN 24/82

page 14

TRIAL JUDGE: In many of the transcripts and Reasons for Judgment one finds "The parents were unco-operative," meaning that they failed to grovel at the feet of the Social Worker, which in itself becomes the excuse for orphaning the child.

Personal Danger: In the "Boy from Maui" case some three or four years ago His Honour JUDGE Doug Campbell refused to orphan the child. The VANCOUVER SUN immediately ran one or more articles calling for his DE-BENCHING. See again Palmer's 1991 comments on Media Coverup. SIR: It will take guts on your part to stand up to these bloody child killers!

Mother mourns tragic teenager
 Girl taken after parents defied ban, court told

Man fights battle against youth suicide

Vern Dillabaugh is ready, waiting and actually planning to go to jail.

By KIM WESTAD
Gazette Staff Writer

The 54-year-old Mission man feels that will be the only way he can prove provincial legislation and the Ministry of Human Resources are perpetrating youth suicide by "de-parenting" children — a claim Dillabaugh has spent the last two years trying to prove.

Dillabaugh says he will purposely libel a cabinet minister within the next month, forcing charges and a jail term.

"A defense against libel is to prove what you say is true, and I'll do that," said Dillabaugh angrily when he toured through the western community.

Dillabaugh and Eva Schapansky have travelled B.C. throughout the summer, trying to raise public awareness on de-parenting, a problem they feel causes severe traumatization in children. They live and travel in a 575 1974 Fiat, emblazoned with signs and newspaper clippings supporting their claim. They set up 10-foot high signs at various courthouses throughout the province, and have been evicted from many by police.

"Being separated from a parent is a kick in the guts the child can't get over," says

Dillabaugh. "Years later, they end their torment and misery by killing themselves."

"There is a youth suicide problem across the continent. If you look for a common denominator there's always the same answer — the child has lost a parent in childhood."

Dillabaugh blames the provincial government and MHR for adding to the problem with their methods of dealing with an abusive family situation.

"Instead of trying to deal with the parent who is causing the harmful situation, they immediately remove the child, making him or her feel like they have done something wrong. The child feels totally rejected and this comes out later in suicide," explains Dillabaugh.

He said it "disrupts the parent-child bond" and causes irreparable damage.

Dillabaugh says, section 200 of the Criminal Code should be followed more diligently by courts.

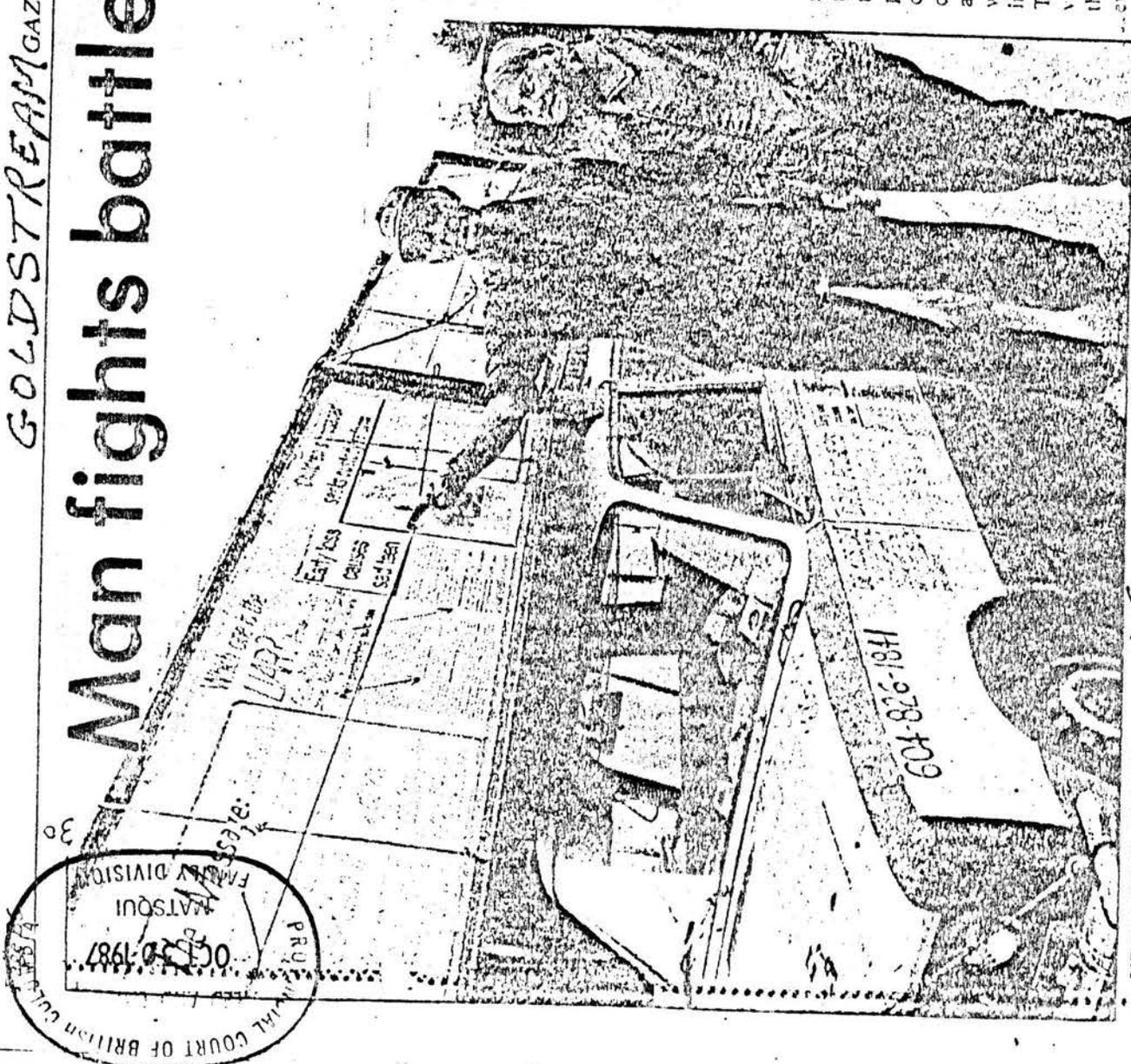
"Anyone who abandons or exposes a child to harm should have the book thrown at him."

He says MHR violates this when they remove the child from the home, "grinding out" kids ready for suicide.

So far, Dillabaugh's crusade has not been successful in changing any laws.

But he says the plan to libel a high-ranking official is a positive step forward in taking his claim to the courts.

"I'll keep on going until I see a change," he says.



VERN DILLABAUGH AND EVA SCHAPANSKY ... willing to go to jail for beliefs.

- (1) Whenever an epidemic strikes, the medics take a random sampling of the victims, do a careful analysis of their life event charts looking for a common event, looking for a "Thalidomide" in their backgrounds.. It is a standard research tool.
- (2) These studies were done on suicidal youth back in the nineteen thirties and forties, were affirmed and re-affirmed in dozens of subsequent studies. Always the same answer:
- (3) MOURNING (artificial or real) is the one and only common denominator in the background of a random sampling of suicidal youth. Possibly as high as 98% of the time (Moss & Hamilton 1956) with 84% being a better average working number. Sorry: Consensual child-adult sexual contact is NOT the predisposer of suicide as the self-serving Sex Therapists now tell us as their excuse to impose mourning madness on our kids.
- (4) Our KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!! Custody and Wardship Courts are giant child suicide factories operating throughout North America. They are the modern day Auschwitz for our children.
- (5) Similarly, youth psychopathologies (drug addiction, alcoholism, mindless violence etc. etc.) are manifestations, precipitating events only in the lives of our mourning children, these 25 million artificially orphaned or half-orphaned youth amongst us. The only exception I could find to this mourning-predisposes-youth-psychopathology rule was schizophrenia. Apparently it is genetic or chemical in origin. If you know of any literature which disproves these observations please mail to me the literature reference.
- (6) Granted, poor parenting produces bad habits and neuroses, but for the most part these are only an itch. The de-parenting "medicine" for this "itch" is potentially lethal to the child. Thalidomide is an interesting comparison: Immediate tranquility for mother and fetus but long-term devastation for both. Mothers "win" in custody court too, then, in too many cases, are left to raise and bury their teenage suicides.
- (7) Kids have a tendency to grow out of substandard parenting (Paul Toro, 1982). It's the mourning, rejection, bond-breaking that fries their brains, ZAPS their computers.
- (8) If indeed MOURNING KILLS, then one should be able to observe the commencement of psychopathologies and death in the child immediately upon the departure of a parent. Kelly & Wallerstein did exactly this. I assume that if one had sufficient X-ray or B-Scan equipment one could also observe the development of a deformed fetus immediately after exposure to Thalidomide.
- (9) I invite you to review the literature through the eyes of a de-parented child. Wardship, Custody, Adoption (day old or pre-bonded), single parent artificial insemination, surrogate motherhood, foster children, etc. etc. It's a horror show. We have essentially ignored the effects of bond-breaking, have had a fixation only on offering the child an immediate "superior" growth environment.
- (10) It's a double tragedy. So much has been learned in the Humanities Labs about parent effectiveness methods which should have been taken out into the homes and used to assist the child in shoring up his parent-child bonds. Instead, we took from him one or both of his very own "my mom" and/or "my dad", cut his life sustaining umbilical cord and left him to wither and die in a "superior" environment. We further insulted and worsened his position with less than worthless child counselling. These kids, and hence the nation, have been used as lab rats by the High Priesthood, the very people we looked to for answers as our nation comes apart at the seams.
- (11) Before reviewing the literature, some introspection is in order. Think of your own FEELINGS as a seasoned adult when you are rejected by someone close to you, such as a spouse. Notice the sadness, tears, depression followed by rage and vindictive behavior. This MAD-SAD reaction is built into the child when a parent leaves any reason. It festers and controls him from deep inside producing any number of major disturbances throughout his life including Youth suicide (such as Palmer 1941) or Motivated Homicide (Menninger 1960).



(12) Step into the shoes of the mourning child, look at the reality of the world through his eyes:

- (a) My mom killed my dad (judicially in Custody Court). She said she did it because she loved me. She expected me to congratulate her and grow up healthy and normal.
- (b) The Social Worker killed my very own mom and dad (in Wardship Court) then told me she loved me. She sees me as ungrateful for the "help" she gave me.
- (c) My mom and dad threw me in the garbage can the day I was born (day old adoptees). Yes, my adoptive parents are loving and wholesome, but why am I so worthless that my parents dumped me?
- (d) Turkey Baster children (single mother, artificial insemination). "My dad ejaculated in a test tube, then abandoned me forever. That's how worthless I am."

(13) Consider your own feelings if your one and only child were taken from you, any reason. Anger? Rage? Especially so if you knew it was done deliberately. The child waits a few years to later become a Charles Manson Mourning Rage Monster or a Marilyn Monroe Suicide.



The Province Thursday, Aug. 14, 1986

Early loss causes sad teen

By KATHY TAIT
Staff Reporter

Suicide is now the third most common cause of death among kids 15 to 19.

And more teens than ever before are going into treatment for depression.

Why is it, with their whole life ahead of them and the health and fitness to enjoy it, that some teens are bowing out?

Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

Symptoms of depression are irritability, complaints of boredom, a change in behavior, a big drop in school marks, withdrawal, not enjoying things they used to enjoy, crying, not smiling, increased use of alcohol or drugs.

←
*Drugs and Alcohol:
Mourning Pain Killers.*

←
←
**MOURNING
KILLS KIDS**

Claude Richmond
and Brian Smith:

How much longer do you expect ousted parents to read in the paper that parent loss can kill their child before some of them decide to blow away your Social Workers and Child Advocates? Would their homicide juries convict them or congratulate them? Fortunately, the Wehrens, like myself, are non-violent people.

But one day you may not be so fortunate.

Its time now to close down the Child Suicide Factories, no matter what the political cost.

SLAMS COURTS, MHR

Protester crusades for children

13 - Sunday, August 31, 1986 - North Shore News

HE IS on a crusade to save children from what he says is the social devastation wrought by Ministry of Human Resources (MHR) child custody policies and B.C.'s wardship legislation.

Vern Dillabaugh recently brought that crusade to the doors of the North Shore News.

Driving a battered, graffiti-covered '74 Fiat, the 54-year-old Mission man erected signs on Lonsdale sidewalks condemning social workers and MHR for what he says is the thoughtless separation of children from their parents through custody settlements and child seizures by the ministry.

"We are killing children because we don't like the parent," Dillabaugh said.

A father of three, Dillabaugh said his 11-year-old son and eight-year-old twin daughters lost their father through a court custody decision three years ago. He said a court order has prevented him from seeing his children ever since.

JAIL TIME

Dillabaugh has defied that order in the past and has spent time in jail because of that defiance.

For the past 13 months, he, along with travelling companion Erna Schapansky, has driven across B.C. and Alberta trying to raise awareness of what he says is the plight of children separated from one or both parents.

Disruption of the parent-child bonding is the major cause of youth suicide and "a horror story beyond comprehension," Dillabaugh said.

Canadian juries, he said, award custody of children to mothers in 97 per cent of the child custody cases.

By TIMOTHY RENSNAW
News Reporter

"But I have no argument with that. What I am saying is, award the child to the most sharing parent."

Hardest hit through the severing of the parent-child bond, according to Dillabaugh, are native Indians.

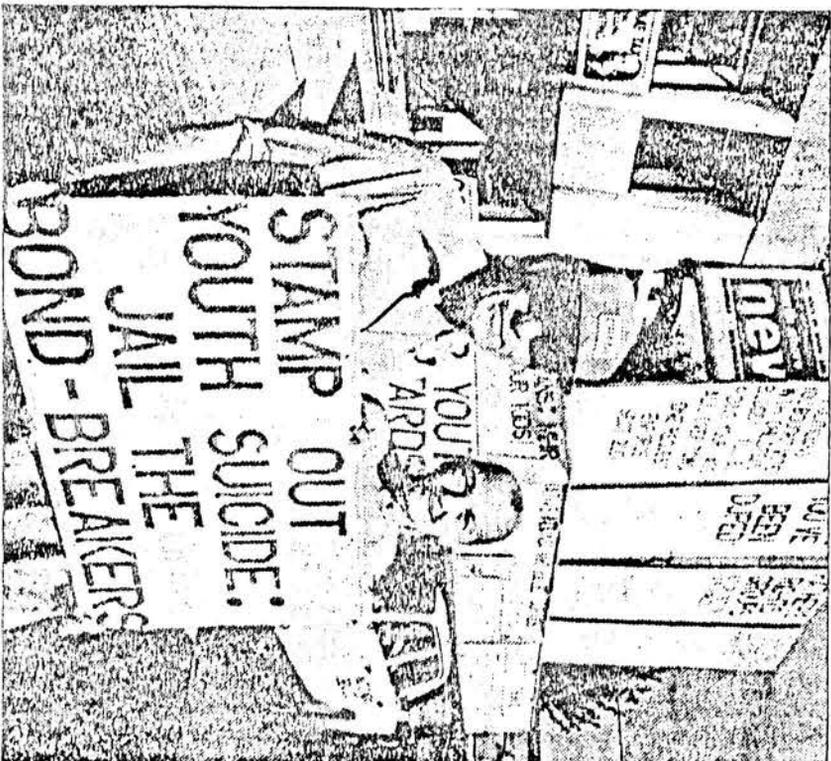
He cited what he called "a '60s sweep" by MHR officials through Indian reserves as being directly responsible for alcoholism, suicide and other manifestations of "mourning loss" among young semi-orphaned natives today.

In addition to suicide, children who become semi or fully orphaned are prone to outbursts of uncontrollable rage that lead to murders and other criminal activities, according to Dillabaugh.

Partial or total parent-child bond breaking, whether practised by parent or MHR, he said, should be prosecuted under section 200 of the Canadian Criminal Code.

The section states that, "Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of 10 years, so that its life is or is likely to be endangered or its health is likely to be permanently

injured, is guilty of an indictable offence and liable to imprisonment for two years." But Minister of the Attorney



MISSION residents Vern Dillabaugh and Erna Schapansky brought their crusade for children to the doors of the North Shore News recently. The two are fighting for the overhaul of B.C.'s child custody laws.

General lawyer David Morris has written to Dillabaugh saying section 200 "is not intended to be applied in the case of the apprehending of a child by provincial officials."

A former school principal, land speculator and child counsellor, Dillabaugh said he has spent three years researching his findings and the past 13 months delivering his message to towns and cities in Western Canada.

After being ticketed by North Vancouver RCMP for unlawfully displaying signs, Dillabaugh and Schapansky went to North Vancouver City hall where they remained until being politely removed by police.

"Sure, people think I'm crazy, but they don't realize what is going on here," Dillabaugh said. "Since the Second World War, some 200,000 kids have been sent to their deaths by a system under which they have no representation. It has to change."

TRIAL JUDGE: Please direct Claude Richmond to lay charges against mother, rather than orphaning the children.

VERN DILLABAUGH

Box 3054 MISSION BC

604-826-1841





Vern Dillabaugh, a former school principal and child counsellor takes his message against separating parents and children on the road. (Photo: Farah Mayaddat)

Crusader says:

Politicians, Social Workers Create Crime

By Roderick Beyer

Vern Dillabaugh has a message for all those responsible for separating children from their families.

"Watch your ass."

Dillabaugh and a female companion have been travelling throughout B.C. and Alberta for more than a year in a beat-up 1974 Fiat emblazoned with inflammatory slogans aimed at politicians and social workers, or anyone else involved in the separation of a child from one or both parents.

Dillabaugh, a former high school principal and child counselor who lost access to his own three children four years ago, maintains that a child being separated from one or both parents can result in what he calls a "Mourning Rage Monster."

Dillabaugh describes a Mourning Rage Monster as a child who has been separated from one or both parents, who simply cannot cope with the loss, and likens them to time bombs waiting to explode.

"Some of these Mourning Youth refuse to go quietly. They repay us 10-fold on their way out by striking back at what we did to them. They turn into soulless monsters who rape and murder innocent victims," he said.

Not only does Dillabaugh want to see drastic changes in the way the courts deal with child custody battles, he maintains that when the changes finally come about, some very influential people should be put behind bars.

Over the last three years some 3,000 Canadian youths have ended their mourning with suicide. These are victims of

state-imposed and condoned artificial orphaning—victims of politicians who bought votes with children's blood—victims of sadists, racists and self-servers.

"It's you of the state who have killed our kids, created the suicides and mourning rage killers, you have imposed on us the human rights horror show of all times, all documented in my three year file—see you in court."

Dillabaugh says the courts are in direct violation of section 200 of the Criminal Code when they order the separation of a child from one or both parents.

"Section 200 of the Criminal Code states that anyone who exposes or abandons a child under 10 so that its health is likely to be permanently endangered is guilty for up to two years in jail. This mandates on parents that they must not abandon their children, and puts the courts in the obvious position of breaking the law when they separate child from parent," he said.

Dillabaugh says he will resort to slandering a high ranking public official in order to get his day in court.

"I may be forced into using Criminal Libel to unseat the absolute, unchecked, entrenched power of the state orphan makers."

Art Scott, Public Information Officer for the Ministry of Social Services and Housing along with other employees of the Ministry declined to comment on Dillabaugh's actions.

"I would prefer not to discuss this matter...we all felt this would be best handled undiscussed. I don't think I'll hazard my personal views," he said.

VERN DILLABAUGH, Box 3054, MISSION, B.C.

Brian Smith: Its time now to direct your Child Advocates to close down the Child Suicide Factories, no matter what the cost politically.



POLITICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING: ↑

Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states: Julien Payne,

all intents and purposes, therefore, current social practices (in Canada) confirm that the al divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-social parent.

604-826-1341

Tunnell (1968) studied children seen at an outpatient clinic and found that severity of psychopathology varied with the length of father absence and the age of onset of the father's absence. The longer the absence and the younger the child at the onset of his absence, the more serious the psychopathology. Oltman and Friedman (1967) found particularly high rates of childhood father absence among adults who had chronically disturbed personalities and inadequate moral development. In addition, they found above-average rates of father absence among neurotics and drug addicts. Rosenberg (1969) also reported extremely high rates of frequent childhood father absence among young alcoholics and drug addicts. Maternal dominance combined with father absence or inadequacy is common in the histories of drug addicts (Chen et al. 1964; Wood and Duffy 1966).

There is a high rate of father loss among patients hospitalized for attempting commit suicide (e.g., Gay and Tonge 1967; Rollins, Schmidt, and O'Neal 1957). Other evidence indicates that individuals who have been father absent are more likely to exhibit, to a pathological degree, feelings of loss and depressed behavior (e.g., Beck, Schü, and Tuthill 1962; Haworth 1964; Hill and Price 1967; Keeler 1954; Travis 1933).

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states:
 all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-stodial parent.

STATISTICS OF STATE CHILDKILLING:

Where custody is contested and the petitioner is a woman she receives custody 95.7% of the time in Canada as a whole (97.6% in B.C.). Central Divorce Registry.

Drug Pushers: REJOICE!



WEHREN TRIAL JUDGE: Please don't create three more "customers" for the drug pushers!

Under takers: Keep the boxes ready!

Ottawa phone messages:
 613-725-3844
 613-722-5459

→ Vern Dillabaugh
 Box 3054
 Mission, B.C.
 (604)-826-1841

Thirty-year follow up: Counseling fails

Unlike the results of treatment for most physical ailments, the effects of psychological counseling and psychotherapy are frequently hard to determine. Improvements in behavior cannot be measured as objectively as can changes in heart rate, blood count or blood pressure.

However, a preventive treatment program begun in 1939 for youths in Cambridge, Mass., and neighboring Somerville, is providing today's researchers with a rare chance to assess the impact of therapy more than 30 years later. The Cambridge-Somerville Youth Study originally consisted of more than 500 "difficult" and "average" youngsters, aged 5 to 13. At random, half the youngsters in each category received one-to-one therapy with a personal counselor for about five years, and the other half received no therapy. One of the study's goals was to see if such counseling would divert the children from later involvement in crime.

Nearly 80 percent of the original youngsters have been located. An extensive follow-up of their behavior as adolescents and adults has yielded some rather astounding findings: Almost without exception, therapy appeared to have had a negative, or at least a non-positive, effect on the youngsters in later life.

A comprehensive study of the subjects' criminal records reveals solid negative correlation between therapy and the onset of criminal behavior. "The study provides a basis for doubting some of the more basic assumptions—assumptions which I shared—about therapy," says Joan McCord of Drexel University, who

conducted the study.

In the overall comparison between therapy and non-therapy groups, McCord reports that slightly more of the men in treatment were convicted of at least one non-traffic crime, for a serious crime and for more than one crime. She presented her results last week in Washington at a meeting of the American Association of Psychiatric Services for Children.

In addition, the results show that in the therapy group, the incidence of anti-social and criminal behavior increased (or was not decreased) among boys who received therapy over the longest period of time; had the most frequent contact with counselors; began therapy at an earlier than average age; had male, rather than female, counselors; had therapy directed at personal problems, rather than at academic or family difficulties; and had close ties with counselors. All these findings run contrary to expectations, McCord says.

Why did therapy produce such uniformly negative effects? "I've got some hunches," McCord told SCIENCE NEWS. "It's possible that people become too dependent on counselors, and therefore they do not acquire the skills of those who do not have therapy," she said. "They come to see themselves as 'needing help.'" She also notes that while one of the groups was classified as difficult, the children were not "stuck" by emotional standards. In such a case, treatment could make them worse, she suggests. The results indicate, she says, "that the most widely held beliefs about therapy may be untenable."

FROM SCIENCE NEWS NOV 26, 1977 PAGE 357

CHILD COUNSELORS ARE CRIMINALS

200. Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is under the age of ten years, so that his life is or is likely to be endangered or his health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

1953-54, c. 51, s. 189.

THIS JOAN McCORD STUDY Shows conclusively that professional counselling of young children is likely to permanently injure the (emotional) health of the child, and hence is a criminal offense under Canadian Criminal Code Section 200.

MY PUBLIC APOLOGY WILL BE FORTHCOMING IMMEDIATELY: If anyone can produce a long term, objectively monitored substantial study which shows that the results of the McCord study are false. Prove to me that child counselling is anything other than massive professional child abuse, a gigantic money-making rip-off that destroys helpless children

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS: I demand that funding for school child counselling be suspended immediately.

PASSIVE CULPABILITY: Precedent case law from Section 200 (Criminal Lawyers: See Crankshaw Vol VIII) is clear: Those who are a passive party to child abuse, people in a position to help young kids being exposed to abuse and who "pass the buck" or "look the other way" are also culpable. Turn-of-the-century Parliament gave very special protection to children under ten.

CLASSROOM TEACHERS, PARENTS, SCHOOL TRUSTEES, GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, TEACHERS FEDERATIONS, ETC.: I interpret Section 200 to mean that any financing of counsellors or referral of children to these professional child abusers renders you personally culpable. I intend laying private charges in the months ahead. Care to "volunteer"? I claim also that you could be named as a Defendant in Damage Actions should you continue to participate actively or passively, in this Horror Show.

PROFESSIONAL CHILD COUNSELLORS: Please make a public fool of me! **PRODUCE THE RESEARCH THAT PROVES JOAN McCORD IS WRONG.** Put up or shut up! Either fold your circus tents and go home or face the Judge!

MEDIA: Please photo and circulate amongst the professionals in your community. Expose them or expose me.

PERSONAL INJURY AWARD LAWYERS: I say there is a goldmine here for you acting on behalf of these damaged children. What say you?

CHURCHES: Will you help me conquer this evil? Its massive, deliberate destruction of the souls of children for personal gain. The progeny of these destroyed kids (the "abused become the abusers") will have more destructively counselling imposed on them in a never ending downward cycle. Please read **REVELATIONS**, then phone or write.

ATTORNEYS GENERAL, R.C.M.P.: Please commence an investigation leading to Section 200 charges. If you don't, I will.

VOLUNTEERS NEEDED: Non-violent persons to engage in picket displays, occupation of VIP premises etc. It's a multi-billion dollar child abuse industry that we're dealing with.

PROVINCIAL COURT OF QUEBEC
 FILED AND ENTERED
 OCT 30 1987
 MATSQU...
 FAMILY DIVISION
 CRIMINAL

WATCHING CHILDREN DIE: TEARS TODAY, BLOOD TOMORROW

COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
FILED AND ENTERED
OCT 30 1987
MATSQUI
FAMILY DIVISION

Children who were abandoned or who experienced repeated rejection of their efforts to maintain a relationship with their father suffered intensely. Often their continued psychological development was severely burdened. At the five-year mark, eleven of the children were not being visited by their fathers and had little or no contact with them, although in three of these instances the father lived close by. This group included four boys and seven girls of varying ages. Although these children showed many different coping efforts to master the psychological pain of the abandonment, most suffered with underlying or overt depression of varying intensity, accompanied by disabling symptomatic behaviors. The most stressed were those children whose relationship with the father during the former marriage had been warm and loving. Where the disruption occurred in what had previously been a good father-child relationship, the blow seemed an impossible one for the child to absorb.

Children at every developmental level struggled hard to explain and understand their father's continued indifference and absence. Some created rich fantasies to fill the emptiness of their lives. Others were bitterly angry, saying of their father caustically, "He has time for everything but us. I'm sure not waiting for him anymore."

The most striking, and at the same time most poignant, responses of children to such disrupted relationships were those that led to idealization of the absent or missing parent. These children yearned intensely to reestablish contact and remained for many years unreconciled to the separation and unaccepting of the obvious rejection by the father, much in the same manner that some children refused to accept the death of a parent. In these instances we saw at its most proximate the similarities between mourning and the postdivorce psychological response. Elaborate erotic and heroic fantasies were woven around the absent father which occupied the waking hours of many children, both boys and girls. Such fantasy life was, in part, stimulated and sustained by a limited or impoverished mother-child relationship. KELLY & WALLERSTEIN

NATIVE INDIANS: This is the agony of a child who lost one parent in court. What of those who lost both in Partnership Court? Why are the Courts CHANGING parents to abandon and reject their own children? What sadistic mentalities are we dealing with in the "helping" profession? Do you understand why I'm ready to hammer strife to the death if necessary to stop this brutality?

Dr. Jullen Payne, Professor of Family Law, University of Ottawa; also all Intents and Purposes, therefore, current Judicial Practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process tears not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.

Costs at least one million funds in post-divorce Canada.

NATIVE INDIANS: Try reading the story of Peter out loud. I had trouble with it the first few times.

Peter, age nine, had not seen his father, who lives nearby, more than once every two or three months. We expected that he would be troubled, but we were entirely unprepared for the extent of this child's misery. The interviewer observed: I asked Peter when he had last seen his dad. The child looked at me blankly and his thinking became confused, his speech halting. Just then a police car went by with its siren screaming. The child stared into space and seemed lost in reverie. As this continued for a few minutes, I gently suggested that the police car had reminded him of his father, a police officer. Peter began to cry and sobbed without stopping for 35 minutes." Kelly & Wallerstein

NOT the development of psychopathologies, depression, rage, (MOURNING'S SICKNESS, MOURNING) from PARENT ABSENCE. The Orphan-izers have told the Judge and the public that it's only PARENT PRESENCE! which destroys the KIDS! THE BIG LIE!

you wonder that some kids go suicidal?

'Children's crusader' seeks custody reform

By DIANE STRANDBERG

Vern Dillabaugh is fighting a children's crusade.

And like the youthful crusaders of medieval times who trudged hundreds of miles to fight for their cause, Dillabaugh refuses to be daunted by obstacles thrown in his path.

"We've knocked on every door. And I will resort to libel if I have to because the lives of hundreds of children are at stake," the former school principal and youth counsellor says as he stands next to his car, a mobile advertisement for his crusade.

Dillabaugh and his companion, Erna Schapansky, are touring B.C. and Alberta in an effort to convince the public and lawmakers that children shouldn't be separated from their families in custody disputes and abusive situations.

The Mission couple toured Richmond this week, setting up shop in front of the local Family Court on Granville Avenue.

Dillabaugh is so intent on his crusade that he is prepared to go to jail for it. He has sent letters to both provincial and federal levels of government, but has yet to make his mark on the system.

His plan now is to libel an official and have his day in court to prove his case.

From his car, which is emblazoned with provocative slogans and papered in newspaper clippings, Dillabaugh hands out pamphlets to motorists about why he believes children are better off with their own parents.

According to Dillabaugh, who says he has researched the subject of family separation for the past three years, youngsters who are

taken away from their parents and put into foster homes or other surrogate family situations go through a period of mourning.

They feel abandoned and insecure and, under duress, may sometimes commit suicide, he says.

"It is this sense of rejection or abandonment that is the crucial thing," he says, adding that his research shows that five of six young people who commit suicide have one or no parents at all.

Dillabaugh was prevented from seeing his children three years ago, following a custody battle with his wife. Today, Dillabaugh wants to see judges consider a system that would guarantee some form of dual custody.

"The judge should give custody to the most sharing parent," Dillabaugh says.

And he says abusive parents should be thrown in jail or threatened with incarceration if they do not treat their children properly.

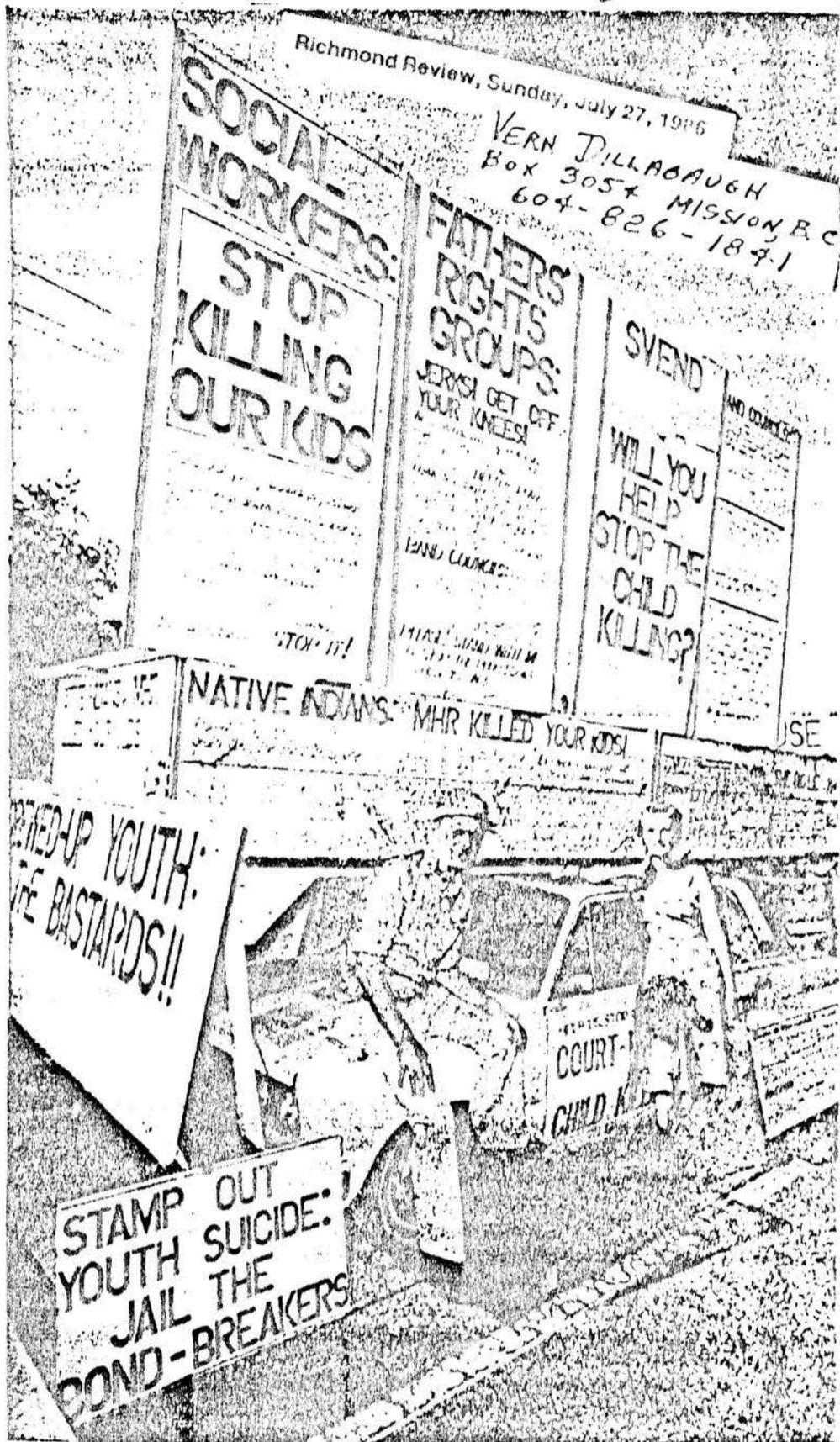
"We lower the boom on the parent, not destroy his innocent and abused victim."

"The kid has enough problems with his parents without orphaning him. It is the effect of orphaning that we protest," Dillabaugh says.

He cites a section of the Criminal Code, which states that the abandonment or exposure of children to injury is a criminal offence, to back his claim, suggesting the Ministry of Human Resources violates this section when taking a child away from a parent.

A spokesperson for the Richmond CHIMO Crisis Centre says, however, that local statistics do not jive with Dillabaugh's claims.

Mona Jurczyk says



ROLLING BILLBOARD... Vern Dillabaugh and companion Erna Schapansky spent the last two weeks driving around Richmond, hoping their provocative sign display

most of the young people, who call the crisis line because they are considering suicide, are from two parent families.

"It doesn't show in our statistics, so I don't know where he's getting his facts

from," Jurczyk said. She added as well, that family court judges do consider the relative merits of leaving a child with his parents or separation.

"They are trying to take children's best

would spark public debate over child custody and separation issues. Dillabaugh says he hopes to get sued for libel or slander so he can have his day in court.

interests is to account," she said.

Jurczyk noted that there is a trend towards hiring mediation lawyers to handle custody disputes between parents amicably before it goes to court.

FALSE! See Dr Stuart Fines notes



MOURNING RAGE MONSTERS

PROVINCIAL COURT OF JUSTICE
 FILED AND ENTERED
 OCT 30 1987
 MATSQUI 10
 FAMILY DIVISION

READER: You too might well have an overpowering URGENT-TO-KILL if you

lived with "The Social Workers killed my mom and/or dad the day I was born" OR "My mom killed my dad (in custody court)."

Portrait of a serial killer

By John Keasel and Brad Evenson
 Citizen Staff Writers

A serial killer, a man who preys on Ottawa Valley reclusive singles, will likely read this story today.

He lives among his victims.

Police say he's killed possibly six persons, and an authority in multiple murderers says it's likely he'll keep on killing unless he "burns out or gives up," is killed, or is caught by police.

Canada has few home-grown serial killers: the dubious record of multiple murderers, some 50 to 100 at present, goes to the United States.

The only serial killings Canadian authorities have isolated include the Clifford Olson murders of 11 children and teens, the Halifax-area killing of three prostitutes, and now the Ottawa Valley killer.

Ontario Provincial Police Det.

Insp. James McCormick confirmed Sunday that three homicides in the Winchester area, and possibly six, are the work of one man in his 40s.

He wouldn't say whether police are watching him.

A serial killer, according to Elliott Leyton, author of *Hunting Humans: The Rise of the Modern Multiple Murderers*, is a man who can blend with a crowd, is driven by a cold hatred and can be highly intelligent.

A serial killer is a man who kills many over a period of time.

"The most common characteristic of North American serial killers is they come from troubled, but not necessarily terrible, families," says Leyton.

"Their mothers may have been married three or more times, or they were adopted. They have a fuzzy sense of identity."

The serial killer is someone with a burning social ambition, but no ability — "they are falling miserably," says Leyton, who studied dozens of series murders for five years.

They develop rage for a group, single women of a particular race, for example. "This is the group they're mad at. The group they feel they are being excluded from."

David Berkowitz, who in 1977 called himself Son of Sam, killed only beautiful women from lower-middle-class neighborhoods around Queens, New York.

Berkowitz claimed to be possessed by a 6,000-year-old devil reincarnated as his neighbor Sam Carr. He killed six women and seven others before he was caught and later judged to be insane.

"(Serial killers) only pick people from a particular category they resent for some reason," says Leyton.

Murray Miron, a Syracuse University professor and consultant to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and the psychologist the OPP went to for their killer's psychological profile, refused to discuss the valley killer or even general background on serial killers.

"It's my policy not to comment. The fellow will undoubtedly read this," Miron said Sunday.

It's impossible to tell how many serial killers are running loose, but Leyton says based on his information, the U.S. Department of Justice "estimates there are as many as 60 to 100 killing in America right now." That's more than at any other time in history, he says.

PLEASE STOP CLAUDE RICHMOND AND HIS MOURNING MAKERS FROM CREATING THREE MORE FAMILY COURT SERIAL KILLERS.

MOURNING RAGE

Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 3 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

Professor of family law, Ottawa states: Dr. Julien Payne, To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent. → MOURNING RAGE

When a parent actually died—as Larry's mother—many suicidal students felt they had no right to continue to live or tried to keep the parent alive and preserve the relationship through their own death. But living independent lives was a stimulus to death whether or not a parent had actually died. Suicidal students were generally lifeless and outwardly compliant in manner. What lay beneath this compliant surface was an enormous fury. They dreamed of themselves as forces that can and do murder the people who let them down, or as people held in the grip of a rage beyond their own control. Suicide and suicidal preoccupation was for them a way of extinguishing their anger. MOURNING RAGE

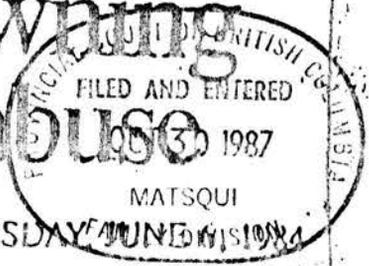
In Karl Menninger's study of motiveless "psychotic" killers (1960), ALL had lost one or both parents in childhood. His observations are strikingly similar. The subject struggles from deep inside, begs for outside help, then explodes. "Seven to ten strong men" required to hold him. Continues stabbing long after the totally innocent "triggering event" victim is dead.

In all of these cases, there was evidence of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of (one) or both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by (one) or both parents with the child being raised by others.

MOURNING RAGE
 MY MOM KILLED MY DAD
 MOURNING RAGE

MOURNING PSYCHOPATHOLOGIES

Fatherless families spawning virulent form of child abuse



New York Tribune

STANLEY PAGE

WEDNESDAY JUNE 15 1984

Dr. Stanley Page is a professor of Russian history and psychohistory at the City University of New York.

The problem of child abuse is finally emerging from the closet as a topic of widespread concern. Reports of cases are on the rise, as are measures designed to curb this evil. A provision in New York City's 1985 budget, for instance, allows the recruitment of many more social workers assigned to protect the innocent victims of beatings and incest.

Unfortunately, there is still no recognition under the laws that child abuse goes beyond physical assaults and includes the subjecting of children to severe emotional pressures. Abuse of that nature will yield no evidence in routine medical examinations but often causes psychic wounds deep enough to last a lifetime.

Divorce epidemic

A large category of those suffering from such cruelty are the children of fatherless homes, in which, as the latest census figures reveal, 11 million children are growing up. The homes lacking a father are, obviously, mostly the product of our out-of-control divorce epidemic. Leonard Lexier, director of Children's Services at the Community Mental Health and Psychiatric Institute of Norfolk, Va., predicts that within the next 10 years, one out of every four children will reside in a fatherless household.

This in itself is a most distressing statistic, since the absence of any parent is a source of great anguish to a child. But making matters even worse is the impact upon the children of an embittered mother, who in too many instances uses the children as devices with which to punish her former mate.

The most common tactic employed by the mother in this "battle of the sexes," which the children always lose, is obstructing the father in his endeavors to maintain regular contact with his children. Although the fathers go through separation anxiety, "a period of

quiet desperation," in the words of Jeffrey Finn (*Single Parent*, May 1984) the children, especially the sons, for obvious reasons, take an even worse emotional beating.

Whatever the reasons for a marital breakup — and each instance of divorce is *sui generis* — it can, in general be said that the husband, financially speaking, remains fairly secure whereas the family left behind often sinks into poverty. Because of his professional experience and mobility, the father usually has little trouble getting by, but the woman's situation tends to become dismal.

To stay at home with the children, she has given up education and training, making it difficult for her, even if she can obtain child care, to find a decent job. Added to that may be a sense of frustration at having been abandoned for another woman by the man to whom she gave her best years.

Her totally visceral response to this no-exit situation is easily understandable, as is her desire to strike back in any way possible. But her tendency to turn the children against their dad cannot be condoned, for that most of all injures the children, who by no stretch of the imagination are guilty of anything.

Whether in fear of the mother's fury or out of pity for her condition, for which, rightly or wrongly, the father is persistently blamed, the children will often feel compelled to demonstrate fierce hostility toward the person they most deeply love. Such a powerful conflict of emotions has to lead to abnormal psychic development.

The March 26 issue of *Marriage and Divorce Today*, a newsletter for family therapy practitioners, carries a story headlined *Mother's Anger Toward Ex-Spouse Key To Child's Problem Behavior*. It quotes investigator John M. Lewis of Cal-

ifornia Superior Court as observing that in many cases where mothers seek therapy because of having been battered by their children, the key to the problem was her earlier decision to destroy the father-child relationship. Once in therapy, she adds, the mothers' statements about the father being "unavailable" or "disinterested" are often distortions of conditions brought about by her father-negating actions.

'Incredible lengths'

The newsletter further reports that "the overwhelming majority of mothers refuse to recognize that the child's relationship with the father is imperative to the child's development." To express her anger and negate the father, she will go to "incredible lengths," including "geographically moving away, changing the child's loyalty, etc. These mothers will not accept any responsibility to nurture and preserve the father-child relationship."

Is anything official being done to prevent this form of child abuse? Of course not, since its existence is barely recognized or admitted and it has no name. What this means in the long run is gruesome to contemplate.

Having opted for divorce as the solution to family and marital problems, our society has created a built-in child-destroying machine. And since there is not, as yet, even the proposal of an idea for remedying the inevitably resultant distortion of the child-father relationship, we can be confident that the seeds of a vast army of sociopaths have been sown.

Bred in fatherless homes and filled with boundless and amorphous rage for which they are not to blame, they will overrun this land. They are sure to make it even more uninhabitable for a peace-loving citizenry already troubled by a major breakdown in morality and by all manner of rampant vice and criminality.

MOURNING RAGE: DASH MOTHER TIPPY, BEAT WIFE, REPE WOMEN TOMORROW

"A VAST ARMY of SOCIOPATHS... WILL OVERRUN THIS LAND.."
Question: How much longer before we must Machine Gun our own kids in the streets? Them or us? ... A massive cleanup after the Social Workers and Feminists who control our "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)" (judicially) FAMILY COURT Systems. It is the State imposed MOURNING which destroys the child, NOT divorce per se.

Rapist's cell slaying raises questions

Canadian Press
TORONTO — They did not even know Niki Rivard the jailhouse slayer of first setting him on fire.

Instead, less than six hours after a convicted rapist was trucked to Millhaven penitentiary, he was killed with a knife.

Rivard, 23, of Windsor, Ont., had been transferred from the medium-security Warkworth prison to the maximum-security Millhaven, in the Kingston, Ont., area, after stabbing a fellow prisoner.

"To kill a man within six hours — even at Millhaven — is pretty quick," said a veteran corrections officer at Warkworth.

"Inmates would normally be given 12 hours notice to get off the top (tier of cells). They set them on fire and toss them in their cells."

When he was found dead a week ago, few inside or outside the penitentiary system grieved. Rivard is regarded as just a muscle-bound creep who had raped two women, one of them a victim of cerebral palsy. He was a prime candidate to become the first homicide

"Here is a guy who, as far as the rest of the world is concerned, was just (someone) who got stabbed in Millhaven. But there's got to be more to it than that." — Gary McNeeley

side victim in Ontario's jails this year.

"He was NG," said the Warkworth official. "That means 'no good.' It's the current designation for unpopular prisoners, like rats and stool pigeons. He was considered here to be just about the scum of the earth."

Gary McNeeley, Rivard's lawyer, didn't feel much sorrow, but he did feel the story ought to be told.

"Here is a guy who, as far as the rest of the world is concerned, was just (someone) who got stabbed in Millhaven. But there's got to be more to it than that," he said.

Court documents reveal a classic criminal background. As a child he



NIKI RIVARD: "PETER" convict found hacked to death

was often beaten at home, a psychiatric report says. His mother and stepfather abused alcohol and couldn't care for him, so at five he was put in a youth home. In 1983, while his girlfriend

watched television, he wandered down his apartment hallway and raped a 22-year-old cerebral palsy victim in her bedroom.

A year later he crawled under a stall in a washroom at a bar and sexually attacked a woman.

The lack of a struggle in the cell where Rivard was found dead was evident.

"I've been in this business long enough to know that was an execution," McNeeley said.

Questions have been asked whether the prison system tried hard enough to prevent the murder and why a marked man was in the general prison population.

"It was unconscionable," said one prison official. "That man was dead before he got there. Inmate didn't like him, the public didn't like him, and you and I didn't like him. So this guy didn't have the right to live — that's what they were thinking. Anything bad that doesn't arouse public ire is okay."

Dennis Curtis, a corrections spokesman, said Rivard refused protective custody and only the very worst cases are forced into the unit.

TRIAL JUDGE Please don't reduce MICHAEL WEHREN to a MOURNING RAGE MONSTER!

SOCIAL WORKERS: DO YOU SUPPOSE THAT YOU WOULD HAVE AN OVERPOWERING, MINDLESS "URGE TO KILL" IF SOMEONE HAD KILLED YOUR PARENT(S) WHEN YOU WERE A HELPLESS CHILD?

LAWYERS: Can some of these "Peters" and their third party innocent victims sue the parties off those who destroy children with wilful de-parenting?

Evans found guilty, 25 years to parole

by Leita McIntosh
 His lawyer said the confessions were false, but a B.C. Supreme Court jury believed Wesley Gareth Evans told police the truth when he admitted killing Lavoone Willems and Bev Seto.

On Friday night, jurors found the 21-year-old Matsqui man guilty on two counts of first degree murder. And in sentencing Evans to life in prison, Justice Howard Callaghan said Evans must serve a minimum 25 years before becoming eligible for parole.

Evans' lawyer intends to appeal the conviction. The trial ended three weeks of testimony, some in voir dire, involving tape-recorded confessions, Evans' own mental and physical troubles, and a handful of exhibits.

During his summation, defence counsel Glen Orris argued his client was not the type of man to have committed such heinous crimes.



Wesley Gareth Evans

"PETER"

He argued, too, that police never found the missing purses of Willems and Seto during their "show and tell" expedition with Evans.

Focusing on the confessions, Gillen said Evans related in detail some aspects of the crimes that were never suggested to him by police.

Born in Vancouver, the youngest of three sons of longshoreman Mansel Evans and his wife Teresa, Evans lived with his mother after his parents separated when he was six years old.

After the separation, Evans, a hyperactive child, was taken by his mother to live in Ontario, where he attended school in Toronto and later Hamilton.

His mother said her son's hyper personality tended to disturb other children in the classroom, with the result that Evans lost a lot of schooling. They moved back to B.C. in 1974 and lived at various addresses in Abbotsford, Mission and Sardis.

MOURNING RAGE

COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
 FILED AND ENTERED
 OCT 30 1987
 MATSQUI
 FAMILY DIVISION

hidden evidence decisions presented to him. Note too that should he become difficult, decide to be "moral" or decent" or use "common sense", then, as per Anna Freuds BBIC xhortations to the Child Advocates, he is to be held up to public ridicule for failing to subscribe without question to "our guidelines", this "kill-their-fathers!" Custody system.

This kill or be killed, winner-take-all imposed custody system has produced more than a million post-war Canadian half-orphans, a vast pool of Mourning children who experience, in varying degrees, drug and alcoholism, depression, rage, uncontrollable urges for homicide, suicide, violence, etc. etc. There appear to be about 20,000 Canadian Youth Suicides to date with ever more to come over the next 16 years, most of them a direct, predictable result of the failure through the years to enforce Section 200.

The kill-their-parent(s)! wardship system, has, for our Native Indians produced what is effectively Genocide. Bear in mind that it has been known since at least 1941 that parent-child separation predisposed Youth Suicide. The present day Native Youth Suicide Massacre is a direct predictable result of the Sixties Scoop. How slick modern day Genocide operates. How carefully the cause of youth suicide has been concealed from the victims, the Bench, the public at large, all attention being directed to symptoms and triggering events with prime cause (of youth suicide) being obscured.

Sir: What response do you expect to receive from the Divorced mothers of this country who were encouraged if not obliged to Dump Dad in this kill-or-be-killed Custody System? From the ousted Wardship parents who now discover that their children were removed for state mutilation and death? From long ousted fathers who now discover their kids were screwed up by father absence not father influence as the Judge was told years ago? I understand, but will not accept the Deaf and Dumb posture you have taken with respect to my repeated requests for Section 200 enforcement. It would indeed open a Keg of Worms of historically unprecedented magnitude. Perhaps most embarrassing is the Public Record. (McGrath in Hansard, June 11/84) and the private record (my frequent double registered correspondence) showing that your Government has been fully aware of this Childrens' Holocaust for years, has gone into deep hiding over the issue, has refused to investigate my complaint, let alone lay charges, and even though the young Canadian bodies are piling up at a rate of about twenty per week, most of them victims of yesteryears refusal to enforce Section 200. Are you surprised, now in hindsight, that so many missed the research confirmed obvious: The bulk of our youth suicides are a direct result of our massive "kill-their-parent(s)!" systems. Our youth drug-alcohol problem stems from the same source. (Drugs and Alcohol: Mourning Pain Killers). Our continuing increase in violence is for the most part a manifestation of Mourning Rage. How slick has been the efforts of the Media and the politicians and the professionals to focus our attention only on parental abuse. I cite the two Senate reports and the Alberta Suicide Commission report as examples of political cover-ups (through Bibliography Scrubbing) of the devastation of State Child Abuse.

I demand the immediate appointment of an out-of-province special prosecutor to come to this province and by Section 200 enforcement, close down this Childrens' Holocaust by restoring to them their lawful protection under Section 200.

Opposition leaders: I demand that you filibuster the house if necessary to bring a stop to this courtroom childkilling.

Meanwhile, the youth suicide bodies pile up at the rate of twenty per week in Canada.

Yours truly,

Vern Dillabaugh

Vern W. Dillabaugh



ONE VERY COURAGEOUS JUDGE TO SPEAK UP FOR THE DYING CHILDREN

Insanity defence called bid to avoid jail in murder case

By LARRY STILL

The defence in the Jeffrey Ewert murder trial is trying to conceal the confessed strangler's liking for "acts of evil" in a cloak of insanity, a prosecutor charged Friday.

Rick Miller, suggesting Ewert derives pleasure from engaging in evil acts, accused the Langley man in B.C. Supreme Court of raising the defence of insanity in a "last desperate attempt" to escape prison.

When Ewert denied the suggestion, Miller got the accused man to agree he had an alcoholic or drug

addict, doesn't suffer from epilepsy and hasn't previously required psychiatric help.

Miller: "Isn't it true that when you killed and raped Corrina Makiev it gave you pleasure?"

Ewert: "No."

Referring to the fact Ewert, 23, tried to strangle Kimberly Rendall, 15, a month after he killed Makiev, 19, Miller said: "Isn't it true that you wanted to repeat that buzz, that rush of pleasure?"

Ewert: "No."

Ewert, who has pleaded not guilty to the first-degree murder of

Makiev, claims he was legally insane when he strangled the young woman, raped her and threw her into the Fraser River.

Defence witness Dr. Peggy Koopman, a psychologist, said tests indicate Ewert is above average in general ability, has "average skill and ability to reason."

Calling Ewert a "storehouse of anger, rejection and resentment," she said she diagnosed him as having a condition known as "episodic disinhibition," meaning he has recurrent attacks of uncontrollable rage.

MOURNING RAGE

Lawyers: The behaviour and actions of the accused here fit precisely Menningers 1960 observations of deferred Mourning Rage built into the child at the time he was de-parented. In those cases where de-parenting was imposed on the child iatrogenically by the State controlled "Kill their parent(s)!" Custody and Wardship systems, then I claim the State is ultimately responsible for the permanent damage done to the child.

In some cases the damaged child's victims may have a damage claim against the State for knowingly creating this type of violent person. There may well be also, by virtue of my documentation, sufficient materials on hand to name referring teachers, fiercely silent media etc. as Joint Defendants.

I claim to have carefully documented the Section 200 Criminal Culpability of a handful of political-professional persons here in B.C. over the past three years, have caught them with their bloodied hands in the till and ballot box, do now need assistance in proceeding with Section 200 private charges. Note Well: I have no knowledge at this time of the cause of the exhibited parent demise, it may not, in this case, have been State imposed.

BOOK OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
MAY 30 1987
MATSQUI
FAMILY DIVISION

Killer tells of frenzied impulses

SUN APR 11 1986

By LARRY STILL

"All I felt was this incredible feeling. It was like I was getting rid of something. It was like I was giving something up."

Hunched over in the witness box, his hands tightly clenched, Jeffrey Ewert, 23, told a jury Thursday how he felt as he strangled 19-year-old Corrina Makiev.

Recalling the night he picked up Makiev as she hitch-hiked to her Surrey home, Ewert said she agreed to go with him to a quiet spot to drink beer, listen to music and talk.

Questioned by his lawyer, Terence La Liberte, Ewert said he assumed Makiev wanted something more than talk, but she rebuffed his sexual advances.

"Before I could stop myself, my hands went around her throat and choked her," he recalled. "I saw my hands around her throat and her body thrashing around."

Sobbing and hyperventilating on the stand, the articulate Ewert added: "There was just this incredible surge of energy, almost like a buzz, all throughout my body.

"There was just an outpouring of energy. I couldn't stop. If I could have, I would have."

Describing the feeling of release, Ewert said he kept his hands around the young woman's throat for five to 10 minutes and then dragged her from his car.

"It was like she was lying there waiting for me and I had to stimulate myself," he said, adding that he had sex with the unconscious teenager.

Ewert, who has pleaded not guilty to first-degree murder in Makiev's killing on May 8, 1984, has raised a defence of insanity.

Recalling how he assumed Makiev was dead, Ewert told the jury he drove to a quiet spot, where he threw the body in the Fraser River. Makiev died in the river.

Ewert told Justice Ross Lander and the B.C. Supreme Court jury he is one-quarter Cree, was adopted and doesn't have any "really bad memories" of his early childhood.

Recalling how he "kept his cool" about the killing, dismissing the matter as "just a mis-

take," Ewert said he found he was able to live with himself.

Asked about his subsequent attack on Kimberly Rendall, 15, Ewert said she was sleeping in his parents' home the night of June 17, 1984, and he awakened her.

Asked what occurred, Ewert said: "The same thing happened. The same surge. My hands darting out."

He said he dragged Rendall's unconscious body to his car, drove to a quiet spot and dumped her in a ditch. Rendall suffered irreversible brain damage and remains in a coma.

Ewert told the jury he feels sorry for what he did, but realizes his apology doesn't compensate the two sets of parents.

"If someone came to me and said, 'I'm sorry I strangled your daughter,' I would spit in his face," Ewert said. "Sorry is something you say when you knock someone's beer over, not when you strangle someone's daughter."

The trial continues.

AMER J PSYCHIATRY
JULY 1960

In all of these cases there was evidence of severe emotional deprivation in early life. This deprivation may have involved prolonged or recurrent absence of (one) or both parents; a chaotic family life in which the parents were unknown; or an outright rejection of the child by one or both parents with the child being raised in a

In 1960 Carl Menninger did a life event study on a handful of Motiveless ("Psychotic") killers awaiting execution for brutal unprovoked murders. All had lost one or both parents in childhood, "being raised by others" (Wardship style). Their anger lay dormant for years, then exploded unexpectedly, "seven to ten strong men" required to hold them down.

QUESTION: Do you blame them? Who did it to them?

TRIAL JUDGE: Please don't impose "being

Box 3054
Mission, B.C.
V2V 4J3
Ph: 604-826-1841
604-826-6450

May 6, 1986

Cabinet of the Federal
Government of Canada
Ottawa Ontario



Attention: Prime Minister Brian Mulroney

Sir:

Re: Request for the immediate appointment of
an out-of-province special prosecutor

I have written to you on numerous past occasions asking for an investigation into the subversion of Justice in the Province of British Columbia in the arena of Child Abuse and Protection. I have sought the laying of Criminal Code Section 200 charges against specific high ranking professional-political people here who have and continue to send our children to their deaths (suicide) by a very much illegal (under Section 200) partial or total parent removal system. Although "legal" under lower ranking Provincial Legislation, most of these "Kill-their-parent(s)!" (judicially) custody-wardship Orders obtained in concealed evidence, Kangaroo Courts for Kids are ultra vires with respect to the Criminal Code. In many cases (some of which I have carefully documented) those professionals who either actively obtained these parent-ousting Orders (or remained silent during the "trial") are themselves culpable under Sect. 200. You have given me the Deaf and Dumb treatment, have refused to answer my correspondence, have neither investigated my complaint nor laid any charges.

Notice that for children under 10, child abuse is clearly defined in the Federal legislation. One deals with the offending adult criminal, comes to the aid of the child by mandatory control, punishment, release on probation, arrest, supervision etc. of the adult. The full force of Criminal Justice is at the helpless child's disposal to assist him in sustaining and improving his existing parent-child bonding. And so it has to be: The humanities have proven absolutely that severance of an existing parent-child bond not only permanently endangers the health of the child, but may in fact cause his suicide. Note well, VERY WELL, that Federal Law protects the child from all adults. ANYONE, including Social Workers, teachers, trustees, lawyers, Judges, parents, neighbours, politicians, self-annointed Bureaucrats, are subject to a jail term for child abuse. Notice the word LIKELY in 200, thus facilitating relatively easy convictions of adult abusers. How beautiful this higher ranking, turn-of-the-century piece of legislation in terms of young child protection. But here in B.C. and most if not all provinces it has, for all practical purposes, been removed from the Code at the direction of the A.G. who simply and unabashedly refuses to enforce it, does instead substitute his Provincial "Kill-their-parent(s)!" legislation. Under his control and direction a cadre of hand picked, right minded, specially protected professionals impose "best interests of the child" on our children. It sounds wholesome, but that phrase is totally undefined in legislation, is left to the self-servers to define, persons who produce a definition that is potentially lethal to the silent, helpless non-voting child but which is highly satisfying to the uninformed voting public and is especially rewarding to the mental health professionals who, at tax-payers expense are now called upon to "treat" the iatrogenic agony and madness in the deparented, mourning child. Its essentially an A.G. operated and protected Vigilante system operating outside the proper legal system. The Bureaucrats are beyond the reach of civil and criminal law. Granted, it wears the trappings of authenticity by obtaining a Judge's signature on the de-parenting Order. But the Order is a farce in that "the system" carefully concealed from the judge the deadly effects of his Order. He does little more than rubber stamp the self-serving,

Sir: Don't let the Orphan Makers draw you into Criminal Misconduct.

Services Provided Sexually Abused Children by Provincial Child Protection Programs

FROM BADGLEY 1989 pg 630

Services Provided and Outcomes for Sexually Abused Children	Provincial Programs							
	Child-Centred Approach (Two Provinces)	Family-Centred Approach (Two Provinces)	Province One	Province Two	Province Three	Province Four	Province Five	Province Six
Non-Accumulative Percentages								
Immediate Assessment	69.6	28.7	41.4	76.1	60.0	50.0	—	54.2
Organizations Contacted								
• Other Social Services	12.9	38.0	7.1	17.4	12.5	—	—	5.1
• Physicians/Hospitals	56.7	25.4	18.2	73.9	21.9	4.8	—	25.4
• Police	83.6	20.9	57.6	89.1	38.1	42.9	—	82.5
Persons Contacted								
• Victim	89.5	78.4	75.8	91.3	71.3	61.9	—	72.9
• Mother	83.0	80.5	66.7	89.1	70.6	76.2	—	79.7
• Father	36.3	60.8	77.3	23.9	40.0	33.3	—	30.5
• Brothers/Sisters	50.9	40.6	35.4	73.9	35.0	19.1	—	42.4
• Offender	47.3	59.6	23.2	82.6	33.1	4.8	—	39.0
Medical Examination	56.7	27.1	30.3	63.0	45.6	38.1	56.7	61.0
Child Protection Services								
• Counselling victim	57.9	34.2	26.3	71.7	54.4	47.6	22.4	55.9
• Counselling offender	19.3	33.5	7.1	60.9	20.6	9.5	12.7	13.6
• Counselling family	30.4	33.3	8.1	50.0	28.1	61.9	—	27.1
• Marital therapy	8.2	1.2	6.1	15.2	16.9	9.5	—	10.2
Child Protection Services								
• Family therapy	22.2	0.5	19.2	15.2	28.8	14.3	—	28.8
• Victim/offender counselling	6.4	0.2	—	—	2.5	—	—	5.1
• Psychotherapy: victim	4.1	—	—	8.7	3.1	14.3	6.6	8.5
• Psychotherapy: offender	2.9	0.2	1.0	19.6	3.8	4.8	10.5	5.1
• Psychotherapy: family	2.3	—	—	—	1.9	14.3	—	—
• Crisis intervention: victim	9.4	0.7	—	—	22.5	47.6	—	3.4
• Crisis intervention: offender	2.3	1.0	—	—	12.5	19.1	—	—
• Crisis intervention: family	5.3	1.0	—	—	21.9	33.3	—	—
• Group therapy: victim	17.0	—	2.0	17.4	5.6	—	11.6	6.8
• Group therapy: offender	1.8	—	—	4.4	1.9	—	11.6	—
• Group therapy: family	2.9	—	1.0	4.4	3.1	4.8	11.6	1.7
• Counselling/treatment services accepted voluntarily	5.9	30.4	4.0	4.4	10.6	9.5	—	10.2
Separation of Family								
• Child remains initially	31.0	72.9	34.3	30.4	36.3	47.6	63.8	44.1
• Offender remains initially	36.3	18.8	39.4	28.1	47.5	47.6	30.3	44.1
After Assessment								
• Family together	11.7	20.0	16.2	10.9	15.0	19.1	—	20.3
• Parent and child	24.6	8.1	19.2	13.0	16.9	33.3	—	20.3
• Parents together	21.6	7.1	21.2	15.2	16.3	4.8	—	20.3
• Offender and child	1.8	—	3.0	—	1.3	—	—	—
• Family apart	19.9	0.5	16.2	56.5	20.0	9.5	—	18.6
Present Residence of Child								
• In foster care	40.4	10.7	19.2	19.6	31.9	14.3	—	32.2
• Living on own	4.1	0.2	—	10.9	10.0	4.8	—	1.7
• With relatives	4.1	1.2	6.1	6.5	8.1	9.5	—	5.1
• With family without offender	28.1	3.1	25.3	37.0	21.3	33.3	—	32.2
• With family with offender	16.4	22.6	20.2	19.6	15.6	19.1	—	22.0
• Voluntary separation	5.9	6.4	4.0	—	5.0	14.3	3.7	6.8
Court Hearings								
• Child Welfare Court	46.8	13.8	33.3	56.5	24.4	9.5	32.2	37.3
• Charitable Aid	40.4	8.1	33.3	54.4	19.4	23.8	58.7	27.1
• Offender convicted	16.4	4.8	14.1	28.3	11.3	19.1	17.7	13.6
Case Closed	27.5	4.5	59.6	21.7	23.1	21.7	17.7	40.7

2000) FAMILY TO (NO) SIDED. BILLION DROPPED ON...
 Stamp Out Youth Suicide! Jail the
 CRIMINAL MARKERS! (Active and Passive)

2000. Every one who unlawfully abandons or exposes a child who is
 under the age of ten years, so that its life is or is likely to be endan-
 gered or its health is or is likely to be permanently injured, is guilty
 of an indictable offence and is liable to imprisonment for two years.

OCT 30 1987
 MATSQUI
 FAMILY DIVISION

National Child Protection Survey, Quebec Survey and Ontario Survey, n=1438.

The Big Business Machine That Oils Itself on Childrens' Tears and Blood: Badgley Commission Arm

Review the bottom third, left hand column of the above table and note that 79% husband-wife teams have been broken and 84% of the children have been orphaned or half-orphaned (bond breaking, Mourning Sickness, Separation Anxiety) by State intervention. Since the prime function of Intervention is Marriage Breaking andphan Making, page 849 of the Report States "... a number of completed research studies which have found that a relatively high proportion of convicted sexual offenders has grown up in broken homes or has been under the care (of others)".

The Big Golden Wheel goes round, oiled on Childrens Tears and Blood. Note the extensive application of self-serving but child damaging (Joan Cord 1977) counselling. The Badgley Report notes that sexual abuse, in conjunction with Bond Breaking predisposes a host of long term emotional problems for the child. But then, so Peanut Butter sandwiches, in conjunction with Bond Breaking. I could find nothing in the report to indicate reference to controlled studies wherein the long term effect of sexual abuse was isolated and examined. The Commission makes us all aware of what sexual abuse does FOR the professionals but refuses to tell us what the abuse does TO THE CHILD in long term emotional effects. The Badgley Report PRESUMES that orphan making and child counselling are innocuous or positive factors in the life of the child, then scrubs its bibliography (Duping by Deletion) to ensure that research showing these presumptions to be false are withheld from our scrutiny. Its a cover-up of State Infanticide. There have been many similar Child Welfare Commissions in the past few years which have based their conclusions on the same two false assumptions. But the Badgley Commission raises this child lethal arrogance to a new height by a proposal to exercise future research of anything that might contradict the Party Line.

PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
FILED AND ENTERED
OCT 30 1987

(1) Dr. Ken Adam, a Canadian who in 1973 appeared in Hardcover on the shelves of public libraries. He reviewed the literature relating childhood mourning (either by parent death or artificial separation), and subsequent youth suicidal behaviour. Its there for suicidal youth and System ousted parents to read but totally ignored by the Senate and others.

(2) Ner Littner was published in Carswells Reports on Family Law in 1973 (Vol eleven, page one), where he outlined the permanent devastation that befalls the partially or totally Custody defathered child, the "buried landmines" in his personality etc etc. He further pointed out that these "superior parent" reports were worthless. But not a word of this Custody Court State Abuse appears in Senate reports! By virtue of this publication in the prestigious Carswells, "bible" of the industry, every domestic relations lawyer in Canada, every child advocate, every Attorney General, knew or ought to of known of the ongoing massive State Child Abuse. Why did those Senators who had formerly practised Domestic Law remain silent during the Senate Hearings?

(3) In 1978 Canadian Edward Rosen appeared in Carswells, (Vol one, page 116, 1978), and further embellished the devastation that befalls the divorce related loss of one parent child.

(4) In 1977 Joan McCord published study results showing that child counselling worsens the mental health of the child. (Science News, Nov. 26, 1977, page 357). But no hint of this in the Senate Hearings in 1978, 1986.

(5) During the 1970's, Kelly and Wallerstein observed first hand the development of psychopathologies in partial or total artificial loss-of-parent children. These included sexual promiscuity, anger, depression, use of drugs and alcohol, decreased school performance, manipulative behaviour, poor self esteem, withdrawal, self blame, theft compulsive overeating, suicidal pre-occupation, delinquency etc. Surprise! We have been told for years that these disorders are copied from inadequate parents, like father, like son. We now find that they are manifestations of Mourning Sickness imposed on children in State controlled "Kill their parent(s)!" Custody-Wardship Systems. The Kelly-Wallerstein study results are world famous, were published repeatedly in Medical Journals during the seventies, came out on public library shelves in Hardcover in 1980 (Surviving the Breakup). There is no possibility that all of those who attended your Hearings were unaware of State Child Abuse.

(6) That Divorce in Canada is a half-orphan making process, a "Kill-one-parent" procedure was known to the Senate. (See Professor Julien Payne in Hannard, June 11, 1984, as presented by McGrath).

(7) An officer from Stats. Canada could have attested to (a) the direct relationship between rise in youth suicide in tandem with the Divorce rate increase and (b) that there have been more than a million children of Divorce in post-war Canada. i.e. more than a million half-orphans.

(8) Sally Palmer in Carswells (1980, Vol Twelve, page 232), further embellishes the problems of Custody Court Youth.

Jacques Hébert! Sir! Are you there? Do you hear me? You have betrayed our children through deletion! Is there any reason why I should not impugn the reputation of the Senate and its individual members as I travel with my sign board? Expose all in front of Expo '86? What say you?

Given your recent hunger strike, your apparent authentic concern for children and youth, must I ask: Is it possible that you, like our Judges, have been totally duped by the slick hype of the self-serving professionals and the Mob-Catering Media? Been used to give public, official legitimacy to what must be the most evil Human Rights Horror Show of all times? If so, please 'ess up, assist me in closing down this Big Business Machine That Oils Itself on Childrens' Tears and Blood.

I am available to testify under oath to a Senate Committee either on or off the record.

I await your response.

Yours truly

DEAD SILENCE, AS IN 20 BODIES PER WEEK!
NONE RECEIVED AS OF DATE.
DWD

Oct, 1987



THE FRACTURED FAMILY

Increasing waves of declining morality are battering our nation's families.

from REBIRTH of AMERICA

Is there danger that the American family will cease to exist? I do not think so. A larger percentage of Americans marry today, have children, and commit themselves to living in a family household than ever before. We do, however, have serious cause for concern — not that the family will disappear, but that certain trends prevalent today will incapacitate the family, destroy its integrity, and cause its members to suffer such crippling emotional conflicts that they will become an intolerable burden to society.

Let's look at a few of these trends. The trend toward quick and easy divorce and the ever increasing divorce rate subject more and more children to physically and emotionally absent parents. The divorce rate has risen 700 percent in this century and continues to rise. There is now one divorce for every 1.8 marriages. Over a million children a year are involved in divorce cases and 13 million children under eighteen have one or both parents missing.

Thirteen million kids afflicted with State imposed MOURNING MADNESS. Rage, suicide, drugs.

Check your research: Most of these battering parents are themselves victims of our "KILL-THEIR-PARENTS!!" family court systems. Mourning children become abusing parents.

This illness will be characterized primarily by a lack of self control. We can expect the assassination of people in authority to be a frequent occurrence, as well as events like the 16 year old girl who recently began shooting people "for the fun of it." Crimes of violence will increase, even those within the family. Because battered children (if they survive) tend to become parents who abuse their children, the amount of violence within the family will increase exponentially. The suicide rate will continue to rise — mostly among teenagers and those in mid life. In the past 20 years, however, the suicide rate in 10 to 14 year olds has tripled. We already are producing an enormous number of angry, depressed, and suicidal kids.

*SUICIDE? NO!
State
Infanticide?
YES!*

Aggression in the home has been increasing steadily. Since it has been required to report "battered child" cases, we have observed an alarming increase in this phenomenon. Authorities expect between 2 and 4 million cases to be reported this year. About 15,000 of these will suffer permanent brain damage; about 2,000 will die. Many more cases go unreported.

The BIG DIVORCE LIE: Sorry, but divorce itself is essentially harmless to the child, does in some cases remove him from the flying dishes. Twin beds, twin bedrooms, or twin apartments across town, the child "rolls with the punch". It is only when the State enters his life with its WINNER-TAKE-ALL, fight to the finish, KILL-THEIR-FATHERS! divorce rules that the the child is in difficulty. He too frequently ends his years of MOURNING with Teen Suicide.

TRIAL JUDGE: Please don't add the three Wehren children to this list of "angry, depressed, suicidal" kids! If indeed mother Wehren was abusive, then jail her under Section 200, but don't kill her children. How raw can justice become?

CERTIFIED MAIL

Box 3054,
Mission, B.C.
V2V 4J3
Ph: 604-826-1841
604-826-6450

April 18, 1988



Hon. Jacques Hébert
Chairman, Special Senate
Committee on Youth
The Senate,
Ottawa

Sir:

I have written both to individual Senators and to the Senate as a whole on a number of occasions to seek assistance in stopping the Courtroom Childkilling practised so extensively in Canada. No significant response has been received.

My travelling Bulletin Board is complete and I am setting out to bring public attention to this Horror Show of all times. I specifically seek the enforcement of Section 200 of the Criminal Code.

Are you surprised that you missed the obvious? The Sixties Scoop was followed a few years later, entirely as expected, by a Native Youth Suicide Massacre, the direct result of Mourning Sickness forced on the Native Children, an act of premeditated Genocide. Similarly our "Kill their fathers!" winner-take-all Custody System causes the doubling of our own Youth Suicide Rate every time the Divorce Rate doubles. What else could have been expected by any reasonable person? The helpless child watches in terror as the system does it to him and his parent(s), he buries his anger and depression for a few years, but ultimately dies of a broken heart. "Suicide" bedammed! It was and is homicide!

The specific areas of my complaint regarding the Senate are:

(a) In 1947 the Senate assisted in the funding of and gave its blessing to the Social Workers' proposal to embark on this "Kill-their-parents!!" Wardship program for the Natives.

1980
(b) In ~~1978~~ the Senate published Child at Risk. It is a model of Bibliography Scrubbing in that parental abuse is dealt with at length while State Abuse (de-parenting) is ignored.

(c) In 1986 the Senate, over your hand, published Youth: A Plan of Action. Suicide, alcoholism, drugs amongst Native Youth were discussed at length, but no mention was made of these being related to State Abuse. I submit that unreasonable use of drugs an alcohol by youth confirms their description as Mourning Painkillers. Again, Youth is an example of bibliography scrubbing. Like the Wardship-Custody Kangaroo "trials", evidence that might impede this "Kill their parent(s)" hysteria is carefully deleted.

(d) The Senate has, individually and collectively, refused to address my complaints or answer my correspondence. I must conclude that the cover-up of State Child Abuse is deliberate.

(e) In a broad sweeping way, but certainly not all inclusive, I note that the briefs submitted to the Senate for these two reports were from self-serving groups whose existence and financing are partially or totally dependant on a plentiful supply of human wretchedness. The Senate essentially gave official recognition to their SEND MORE MONEY (for me) demands.

(f) The Senate is sufficiently removed from Ballot Box influence that it could safely address this issue but has, despite my repeated promptings, remained silent, has looked the other way as this Child Massacre continues unabated across Canada.

With respect to my allegations of Bibliography Scrubbing, I submit the following list of persons or materials that should have been included in any investigation into Canadian Child Abuse:

Even when it's not unexpected, parents' death is hard to get over

By Jane E. Brody
The New York Times

NEW YORK — Five years ago this month, my father collapsed and died of a heart attack while grocery shopping for the Rosh Hashanah dinner we were all to have shared at his home that night.

My brother and I admitted that Daddy died with his boots on, doing what he loved most: shopping. We consoled ourselves with the fact that unlike our mother, who was ravaged by cancer for a year before she died, he didn't suffer and that just five minutes before he succumbed my stepmother had seen him laughing. And of course he had lived nearly 72 full and happy years, and we had known for 13 of those years that he had heart disease and could die at any time.

Still, the suddenness of it, on the eve of the Jewish New Year celebration, left a gaping chasm in my life. Gone was the person who had known me longer and better than anyone else on earth, and who had loved and admired me unconditionally since the day I was born.

No chance to say, "Goodbye, Daddy — I love you," "Thanks for all you have given me and my children," "I'm sorry for all the times I must have hurt you." No hug-and-kiss closure for a loving, irreplaceable relationship of 41 years.

For months afterward I chastised myself for having not been stricter with him about his diet nor insisting that he participate in a supervised exercise program. And I wondered — and still do — if I had unwittingly added to the stress that might have triggered his final attack.

In reading about the reactions of others to the deaths of their parents, I discovered that my feelings were far from unique, and in reality were considerably less disruptive than they might have been. Not a few adults are emotionally or even physically devastated by the loss of a parent, and some need professional assistance before they can go on with their lives.

Parents, whether one likes them or not, are special people. One's relationship with them — good, bad or indifferent — cannot be fully duplicated with anyone else. Thus when a parent dies, something precious and irreplaceable dies too, and the response of children can be far more intense, complex and prolonged than anyone would have expected.

Even when parents are old and have lived fulfilling lives, or when death terminates a prolonged illness and might be a welcome relief, the pain felt by children can be surprisingly intense. And even when children had a hostile or an ambivalent relationship with their parents, they might grieve for might-have-beens, the rapport they never experienced.

Yet after two decades of "death awareness" that spawned many books, articles and bereavement groups, relatively little attention has been paid until now to the effects on adults of the death of parents. It is expected, after all, that parents will die before their children, and it is expected that adult children, most with families of their own, can take the loss in stride and quickly return to the rhythm of their lives.

Loss of a parent when you're an adult might lack the poignancy of the loss of a child, a spouse or a dear friend to illness or accident. And when an adult loses a parent, empathy and support from friends, while usually genuine, is often short-lived. The 40-year-old man who still cries three months after the death of his mother is likely to be looked upon with suspicion, and cautioned to pull himself together and get back to the world of the living.

Two authors, both experienced in dealing with adults who are mourning the loss of parents, have sought to correct this oversight. Edward Myers's *When Parents Die* (Penguin, \$8.95) grew out of his experience with the death of his parents, an experience he discovered in numerous interviews was not unique. The second author, Katherine Fair Donnelly, an authority on bereavement, wrote *Recovering From the Loss of a Parent* (Macmillan, \$12.95), also based on interviews.

As Myers points out, every year 11.6 million American adults — 5 per cent of the population — lose a parent. Parental loss is the single most common cause for bereavement in the United States.

When Donnelly asked sons and daughters to explain why the death of a parent had strong impact, most respondents stressed the long-lasting nature and uniqueness of the parent-child relationship. Here are some of the comments she heard:

- "When you lose your parents, you lose someone you can never replace. You can remarry and you can have many spouses, but you can only have one mother and one father."

- "Even though I'm married and have children, and my husband loves me dearly, when my father died I knew there would never again be anyone who loved me the way my father did."

- "My father loved me unconditionally. How many people are going to make allowances for your faults and your mistakes in life the way a parent will?"

Another expert, Anne Rosberger, executive director of the Bereavement and Loss Centre of New York, suggests in Donnelly's book that "the parent-child relationship is possibly the strongest bond existing."

It has been known for decades that parent-child bond-breaking (artificial or real) predisposes
to suicide. See Pomeroy 1991

"It develops during a time of our greatest vulnerability and exists through innumerable experiences, both positive and negative," she said. "At times survivors get fixed on one aspect of the relationship instead of viewing its totality. For many bereaved children, anger, guilt and shame remain as a residue of the loss of the parent."

Indeed, both Donnelly and Myers found in their interviews that these were common themes. Some mourners were sorry they had been estranged from the parent and that death had now made it impossible ever to reach an understanding. Others lamented

quarrels that had occurred shortly before the parent died.

Myers points out that nearly every death leaves behind unfinished business but that this need not cripple survivors. He suggests writing a letter or making a tape, putting into words what you might have said had your parents lived. By talking to an internal image of your parents, he says, "You can still resolve many or all of the conflicts that you feel toward them."

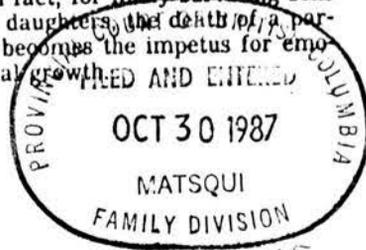
Still other bereaved children interviewed by the authors believed they had not done enough to forestall a fatal illness or regretted a postponed visit that was now too late. Even those who had served as devoted caretakers during a parent's terminal illness often felt they had not done quite enough.

Then there is the anger (often unconscious) at the parent for deserting the "child," anger at siblings for not caring or doing enough, anger at the failings or callousness of the medical profession, anger at being left to tie up the loose ends of a long and complex life.

Both Donnelly and Myers urge those who are grieving to seek the professional help of a psychotherapist or a bereavement counsellor if they find that after several months their reaction to the loss is interfering with work, with other relationships or with the ability to enjoy one's usual pleasures. It is not that the period of mourning ever ends — my grief, for example, is revived often, whenever I

encounter something I know my father would have enjoyed. However, bereavement should not and need not be crippling.

In fact, for many surviving sons and daughters, the death of a parent becomes the impetus for emotional growth.



MOURNING: Some 25 million children in Post-war America have had mourning forced on them deliberately in our "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)!" (judicially) Family Court Systems. Do you wonder that America is coming apart at the seams?!

Question: Suppose you had watched helplessly, as a child, while the system killed one or both of your parents. Would you be able to contain the anger or would you too "BLOW" on some minor triggering event occasion? Keep stabbing long after the victim is dead? It has been known for decades that mourning predisposes, amongst other disorders, an uncontrollable urge to kill. Think about it. And think about it again if one of your relatives becomes the victim of one of these MHR Mourning Rage Monsters!

(12) KINGPINS OF THE ORPHAN MAKERS, (active and passive, Federal and Provincial) I serve notice on you: I will be resorting to LIBEL to bring Vivi Voci Suicidology into the Courtroom. If I cannot, in my own defense, sustain the claims of Courtroom Childkilling, Genocide, Kangaroo Courts, etc. that I've made, then have me jailed. It's more than three years now that I've been knocking on your doors, being greeted with derision, temper-tantrums, dead silence. Meanwhile, over these three years, some 3000 Canadian Youth have ended their Mourning with Suicide, victims of yesteryear's refusal to enforce the Criminal Code, victims of State imposed and condoned artificial orphaning, victims of politicians who bought votes with childrens' blood, victims of sadists, racists, self-servers, victims of falsified "research", kids whose only sin was to have loved irrevocably both "my mom" and "my dad", kids who died of a broken heart, kids who were systematically (either deliberately or negligently) sent to the unusually long horrible death by Suicide. Sorry. More of the cooked-up "BLAME THE PARENTS!" It's you of State who have killed our kids, sullied our Bench, created the Suicides and Mourning Rage killers. It's you of State who have imposed on us the Human Rights Horror how of all times. It's you of State who have controlled the justice system to cover-up your own criminal misdeeds. All documented in my three year file, all there for my Libel Trial Judge and Jury to review.

See you in Court!

Vern Dillabaugh
 VERN DILLABAUGH
 Box 3054, MISSION, B.C
 826-1841 ; 826-6750

WHEN TRUTH A DEFENCE.

275. No person shall be deemed to publish a defamatory libel where he proves that the publication of the defamatory matter in the manner in which it was published was for the public benefit at the time when it was published and that the matter itself was true. 1953-54, c. 51, s. 261.

**couple sues
 over suspicion
 of sex abuse**

A Vancouver couple who claim they suffered "embarrassment, humiliation and anxiety" because government social workers sexually abused their child had been awarded damages.
 In a suit filed Tuesday in B.C. Supreme Court, the couple's lawyer, Gary Lusk, said the mother took her four-year-old daughter to a doctor when the child experienced vaginal irritation.
 The suit alleged the doctor, without reasonable grounds, with having diagnosed the child as a child sexual abuser, referred the child to a sexual abuse team at Children's Hospital.
 Noting a doctor with the team concluded there had been no sexual abuse, the suit alleges two government social workers ignored findings and persisted in their allegations the child had been abused.
 Named in the suit are the doctor who referred the child, two social workers, the superintendent of the family and child service and the Provincial Government.

NEWSFLASH:
 B.C. child escapes
 Russian Roulette
 death Sentence
 attempt.

Volrich given suspension for two years

By NEAL HALL

A tribunal of Law Society of B.C. benchers decided Friday to suspend former Vancouver mayor Jack Volrich from practising law for two years for the wrongful conversion of a client's estate funds.

The 14 benchers also set a number of conditions on Volrich's suspension, including that he will pay \$20,000 in legal costs — about one-fifth the actual cost of the society hearings — over a two-year period.

Another condition stipulated that Volrich not be issued a certificate to practise law until he has satisfied the society he is medically fit.

His psychiatrist, Dr. Raymond Parkinson, advised benchers during



VOLRICH

the four-hour hearing that Volrich was not fit to practise law.

After society treasurer David Tupper read out the decision of the benchers, Volrich, who attended Friday's penalty hearing, said: "Oh, come on."

Appearing agitated, he then immediately left the law society offices in the 1100-block Hornby.

"I think it was unduly harsh," he said, his forehead covered in perspiration as he entered the elevator with his wife, Doris.

"I'm not pleased about anything," Volrich said. "I think a great deal of this has been absolutely unnecessary and unjustified. Whether I'm going to appeal it or not, I'm not sure at the moment."

Society counsel Ace Henderson recommended during the hearing that the benchers should disbar Volrich if they decided there was criminal intent in the handling of estate funds.

Volrich's lawyer, Larry Pierce, had sought a 34-month suspension as penalty, including the 28 months Volrich voluntarily ceased practising law in March, 1985. Pierce asked for the suspension to end Dec. 31, 1987.

Volrich, 59, was the city's mayor from 1976 to 1980. He had practised law for 33 years but voluntarily did not practise law following an audit of his books that revealed a number of irregularities.

A law society panel found him guilty last March of 10 charges. The most serious was count eight, which alleged Volrich wrongfully converted about \$28,000 of \$129,000 from the estate of a family friend, Helen Vukovich, into a personal account maintained by Volrich and his wife.

Volrich said at the hearing that part of the money was converted into Canada Savings Bonds as an investment for Vukovich, who died in December 1983 after entering Riverview Mental Hospital.

"There is no money missing and never has been," Volrich said at the hearing. He said he acted as sole executor for the woman, who called herself his aunt.

He said his handling of the Vukovich funds was a case of "bad book-keeping" when he moved his practice from downtown Vancouver to Kerrisdale in October 1984 to be closer to his home.

Volrich's psychiatrist, Parkinson, gave evidence that Volrich, at the time, should not have been practising law because he was in a state of "severe, agitated depression" after Volrich's only son, Steve, was diagnosed as having terminal cancer after surgery Feb. 17, 1981.

Parkinson said he had considered placing Volrich in hospital after the son, who had artielced with his father, died Oct. 30, 1984. "On a scale of one to 10, Jack was a 10 as far as depression," he said.

Volrich was suspended subject to the following conditions:

- He will not be a signatory of any trust account for one year after his practising certificate is issued and he will not be an executor, administrator, trustee, or attorney-in-fact for the period of the suspension and for one year after his certificate is issued.
- He is not to act as a principal to an artielcing law student until approved by the credentials committee.

MOURNING

Parent-child mourning can topple the most seasoned of adults. And yet in Post-war North America some 25 million Kids have had mourning deliberately imposed on them by the Professionals who operate our "Kill-Their-Parent(s)" Custody and Wardship Systems.

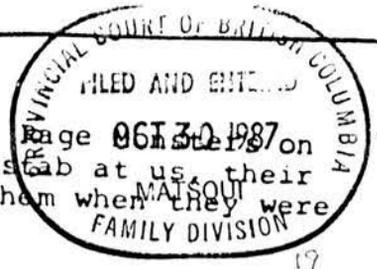
200,000 to date have died of a broken heart (Suicide). One hundred MOURNING TEENS per week are going Suicide (U.S.A.) to escape their agony. Do the Professional Orphan Makers laugh at them... all the way to the bank?

MOURNING:



Dr. Stuart Fine, head of child psychiatry at Vancouver General Hospital, says it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression without some major loss having happened in their childhood.

Professor of Family Law, Ottawa states:
 Dr. Julien Payne,
 To all intents and purposes, therefore, current judicial practices (in Canada) confirm that the legal divorce process severs not only the marital bond but also the child's bond with the non-custodial parent.



women and kids who were raped and murdered by the Mourning Rage on their way out, the homicidal suicides who took their last stab at us, their final act of defiance towards the society that did it to them when they were young and helpless.

(6) Imperfect parents by their inadequate role modelling do cause "bad habits" and neuroses in their children. But the major psychopathologies can, for the most part, be traced back to MOURNING (rejection, bond-breaking, separation anxiety).

(7) Partial or total bond-breaking is likely to permanently injure the emotional health of the child and may cause his death (suicide). Hence these are Criminal Offenses under Section 200 of the higher ranking Federal Criminal Code. The lower ranking Provincial Legislation which facilitates the "Kill-their-parent(s)!!" in Custody-Wardship Family Courts is criminal in nature, is ultra vires with respect to Section 200. Child abuse is defined in Section 200 (but not in Provincial Legislation, which leaves the definition open to be the whim of the day or the manifestation of the dirt in the mind of the Social Worker). Section 200 imposes a duty on all of us, both actively and passively, to rescue abused children under age 10 by coming to their aid with both fists swinging (metaphorically). It is mandated that we (punish) (treat) (chemically castrate etc.) (shape up) the criminal adult abuser, NOT, euthanasia style, kill the kids. The Provincial Orphan and Half-Orphan makers have both civil and criminal immunity, "rescue" the child by sending him into Mourning and, in too many cases, leave the adult abuser to move on unscathed to the next single mother and children for a repeat of the child-didling, or to beget more children for a similar repeat.

(8) The Provincial Bureaucrats who guide the hand of the Bench have sullied the Child Justice System. They have concealed from the Judge the lethal downside of de-parenting. In a typical Wardship trial the Judge is told how rotten the parent(s) are, the parent(s) attempt to rebut the allegations, but not a word is brought up of the lethal nature of Orphan Making. State abuse (de-parenting) is concealed, parental abuse only is weighed and reflected upon. The Judges unwittingly sign Russian Roulette Death Orders on the children. They have been duped, "conned" by concealment of evidence, the good name of our Bench used to give an air of legitimacy to these Child Death Orders, to put the believing public at ease in the knowledge that children are protected by the Bench. If the Judges are signing the Orders, then everything must be O.K. in the system. Sorry, not so. A Judge can never rise higher than the evidence before him, and when half the evidence has been concealed then Justice cannot prevail. I submit that it's obvious to a six year old with any sense of natural justice that these Wardship "trials" are, by concealment of evidence, Kangaroo Courts for Kids.

(9) By 1941 (Palmer) the cause and effect relationship between Mourning and subsequent Youth Suicidal behaviour had been clearly proven. Hence the "Sixties Scoop" of the Native Indian Children wherein some tribes essentially lost an entire generation of the children, and where now the Native Indians have an ongoing Youth Suicide Massacre, was an act of premeditated Genocide. Sorry; culture clash, poverty, red children in white homes etc. etc. were NOT the cause of this massacre. The cause was the State imposed Mourning, most of it very much illegal under the Criminal Code.

(10) During the past three years I have "knocked on all doors", Federally and Provincially, in an attempt to have Section 200 enforced, to have fair trials for Custody-Wardship children, to "rescue" Judges from their entrapped position of unwitting Child Killers, but all to no avail. The system, at both civil and criminal levels has been able to thoroughly keep its own ass covered, to fend off my attempts at exposing this practice of State Infanticide. I have received only minor interest from the Media, who, it appears, have joined in with, if not actively encouraged this "Kill-their-parent(s)!" child lethal hysteria. Palmer's observation in 1941 that the press was essentially lying to the public on the cause of Youth Suicide is equally true today, some 200,000 young suicide bodies (North America) later.

(11) Some of these Mourning Youth refuse to go quietly, do repay us tenfold on their way out by striking back at what we did to them. Mourning Rage monsters, soulless creatures who rape and murder innocent victims. My efforts to date have failed to impede the deliberate and continued and unnecessary reation of these LIVING DEAD. How much longer can the Orphan Makers cover up their sadism before some of the relatives of the murdered victims take the law into their own hands? How many more Huberties, Rivards, Evans, Ewerts?

SIR: DON'T LET THEM DO IT TO YOU!

LAWYERS.

PROVINCIAL COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
FILED AND ENTERED
OCT 30 1987

An understanding of exactly how the Provincial Authorities have concealed evidence from our Judges and manipulated Child Protection laws to achieve their own ends at the expense of children is essential. Lower ranking (and hence ultra vires) Provincial Family Court Judges both Wardship and Custody, direct the attention of all parties to blemishes in parental behaviour only, offer up a resolution that does at least appear to improve the lot of the child in terms of his immediate problem. This is accomplished by the imposition of MOURNING on him through the removal of one or both of his parents. With his absolute control of Family Courts (Child Advocates, Family Court Counsellors, Legal Aid, imposition of winner-take-all custody rules etc) the Attorney General can and does appeal to the voting remnants, Racists, Battered Child Syndrome activists etc. The non-voting, non-participating child receives in absentia, the Russian Roulette Death Order. He goes home to his "superior" physical environment to die slowly of a broken heart, the system having judicially killed one or both of his parents.

On the other hand, the higher ranking Section 200 of the Federal Criminal Code does define child abuse, does require that the long term effect on the child of specific adult behaviour be examined and does indeed call for the jailing of EVERYONE who exposes a young child to anything even LIKELY to damage him. One does not have to prove that the child was damaged in order to obtain a conviction, only the likelihood of damage. When one overlays Section 200 on Family Court procedures and Mourning, Psychopathology studies the Horror Story is immediately evident: Our family Courts are controlled by large numbers of unindicted criminal professionals and politicians who have for decades been sending our children to mutilation and death. Although active substandard parenting does indeed cause bad habits and neuroses in the child, it is partial or total mourning (separation anxiety, bond-breaking, rejection) that creates the psychopathologies in his personality, the "buried landmines" if you like. Hence it is our Provincial State that is directly responsible, through its Family Courts, for the decline in personal substance of so many of our contemporary youth. Predisposition to Youth Suicide, chronic Youth Drug and Alcohol problems, motiveless homicide, etc. etc. are a direct consequence of State Imposed or condoned artificial childhood mourning.

My course of action over the past four years has been outrageous. I've gathered up the 200,000 young suicide bodies piled up at the end of the Family Court Conveyor Belt and have dumped them on the doorstep of the system operators exclaiming metaphorically "Hey, you Bloody Bastards have been murdering our children for 45 years. Here's the bodies and here's the evidence!" Further, I have attended trials, read transcripts, and maintained files, including certified mail receipts, in a manner which (I claim) could lead to the jailing of a number of high ranking persons in the system. I say again: I am concerned for my safety at the hands of persons who wield absolute, unchecked power in the system, persons whose deeply engrained self-image of do-good benevolence would cause them to declare me a paranoid lunatic in need of "treatment" for even questioning their infallibility, let alone producing the 200,000 young bodies.

The problem in law is this: Although the Federal Parliamentarians guaranteed the child protection from Provincial State Abusers through the enactment of Section 200, the Provincial Attornies-General are able to block any attempt by the child to reach up and receive the Federal Protection to which he is entitled. As Chief law enforcement officer, the A.G. can declare Section 200 "inappropriate" and refuse to lay charges. See Brian Smith Departmental letter of Feb. 14, 1986. (Inappropriate for whom? the child? or the Provincial Court Orphan Makers?) Further, should anyone lay private charges, they can be immediately Stayed under Section 508(1). The child's door to the Criminal Courthouse is solidly locked by the Chief Law Enforcement Offices of the Provinces and hence the State Orphan Makers are entirely beyond the reach of the law, have been given carte blanche criminal and civil immunity to systematically destroy children. The life of essentially every child in Canada is at risk in that the child could become the child of Divorce or Wardship at any time, could have the Russian Roulette Death Sentence imposed on him with no course of redress open to him. Perhaps the most singularly blantant criminal abuse of power by these orphan makers occurred in the 1950's and 1960's scoop of the Native Indian Children following on the heels of the medical research proof that artificial orphaning predisposed youth suicide. The present day Native Youth Suicide Massacre is a direct result of that Scooping, can only be properly described as an act of Genocide imposed on the Natives. All very criminal under Section 200, all very "legal" under Provincial Law using the undefined "best interests of the child" touchstone, and providing at all times the Judge is never alerted to the fact that he is signing death Orders on children.

I am currently devising a non violent method to bring in Vive Voci Suicidology through the backdoor of the Courthouse. If successful, the evidence should lay bare one of the darkest chapters in human history in terms of Man's Inhumanity to Man (children). The 200,000 dead kids are the lucky ones. They are out of their misery. More interesting is the tortured state of mind and personal agony of the millions of LIVING DEAD who live on amongst us, youth who move forward one day at a time in rage and depression awaiting some minor triggering event to so intensify their inner pain that they can find relief from

↑
Subversion of Child Justice
↓

TRIAL Judge: Please don't let them do this to the Wehren children

YOUTH SUICIDE: What's the fuss about?
(Up-date and review to July '86)



(1) Dozens of studies over several decades have been universal findings: The great common denominator (five out of six cases) in the childhood background of Youth Suicide is MOURNING. The victims had been separated (for as little as six months) from one or both parents for any reason including artificial separation as in Custody-Wardship loss or voluntary parental abandonment.

(2) In the Scam of all times, an unprecedented Human Rights Horror Show, the self-serving professionals, politicians and Media have sold us a "bill of goods", have told us that suicide is caused by the PRESENCE of inferior parenting. This is false. It's the ABSENCE (departure) of one or both of the bonded parents that starts the child on his way to suicide. He ultimately ends his lengthy MOURNING with Suicide, death by a broken heart if you like.

(3) We are told of high suicide rates amongst special groups such as Police, psychiatrists, chronic alcoholics and drug addicts, Native Indians, children of broken homes, sexually abused children, children raised in poverty, university students etc etc etc. These may be truths, BUT ONLY HALF TRUTHS. If one keeps digging into the life event charts of ALL youth suicides, the great common denominator is MOURNING. A working definition of Youth as used here is up to age 35 or 40. The MOURNERS who succumb to completion usually do so in the first half of life.

White youth, red youth, rich youth or poor youth, University graduates or drop-outs, employed or unemployed, North American or overseas, pre or post H-bomb, farm or city, sexually abused or not, alcoholic or sober parents, policeman or prostitute, male or female, pimp or psychiatrist, married or single, saint or sinner, quiet or aggressive, broken home or intact home, successful or failure, Christian or heathen. Take a good sampling of the suicidal youth from amongst any or all and check the childhood background. MOURNING IS THE GREAT COMMON DENOMINATOR. The prime cause of our epidemic of youth suicide is NOT parental inadequacy but it is the STATE IMPOSED AND CONDONED ARTIFICIAL MOURNING. Our Kangaroo Custody and Wardship Courts are giant child suicide factories operated by professional bureaucratic Orphan Makers who, protected from criminal and civil responsibility impose their "Kill-their-parents!!" hysteria on our children while "conning" the Judge and the public into believing that parents are the cause, that sending the child into mourning is good for him, "best interests of the child". Is it best interests of the child or is it best interests of the self-servers who operate the system? The "medicine" used by the State to treat the itch of parental abuse is potentially lethal to the child, but these side-effects are carefully and deliberately concealed from the Bench and Public. Like Thalidomide, the medicine is beautiful - until the severe damage to the child shows up some considerable time later.

(4) Tracking studies done on loss-of-one-parent children, commencing at the time of loss, show mourning symptoms and major psychopathologies beginning to develop immediately in the child, i.e. concurrent with parent ABSENCE, not parent presence.

(5) No reasonable person should be surprised by all of the above. What do you really expect of a child when we kill (judicially or otherwise) his very own "my mom" and/or "my dad"? Buried rage? Depression? the ultimate trauma we can impose on him? Think about it. Your parents and mine were also far from perfect and yet our bonding to them was profound indeed. How would you have felt if the Social Worker had killed them judicially?

I refer you to a friend of mine, 50 year old retired Master Sergeant Bill Edgar (604-856-3089). Tougher than nails. Never a moistened eye. And yet, recently, when his 70 year old out-of-province father died of natural causes Bill unabashedly broke down and cried like a child. Surprise? Not at all! That's you and that's me. There is something different about us humans, a parent-child bonding process that sets us apart from animals. Perhaps it's a soul or a psyche. And yet by the millions across North America the do-good Orphan Makers of the Child Justice System wilfully and deliberately send helpless children into mourning while, with wringing hands and glistening, uplifted eyes they chant "Best Interests of the Child". You don't believe all this? I must be a KOOK? Something this terrible could not be happening in modern times? Our Canadian Justice System could not have been as corrupted? Then step outside and count the Youth Suicide Bodies! Twenty per week in Canada. And while you're out there counting, tally also the bodies of the

JAN 18 1988

821B-2045 CARLING AVE
Ottawa, Ont. K2A-1G5
ph: 613-722-5459

Jan 13, 1988

Chief Justice Alex Hickman
Marshall Hearing
Halifax, Nova Scotia

Sir:

Premeditated Courtroom Childkilling
as imposed or condoned by the
Attorney General's Department, Nova Scotia.

Surprise! Childhood mourning (artificial or real)
is the CAUSE of later youth suicide. This
medical fact has been known for decades but
has been concealed from the Bench and public.
Hence our parent(s) removal Family Courts are
literally child suicide factories. The Attorney
General of Nova Scotia has known of these
matters (by virtue of my registered mail delivered
to him) since July 4th, 1985 but, as best I
can determine, has continued to operate Nova
Scotia's Family Courts in the "KILL-THEIR-PARENT(S)
tradition and in so doing has sent numerous
children on their way to later death by
mourning suicide. I allege Section 200 criminal
misconduct on the part of the Attorney General and
or his assistants and nominees. I allege
political motivation in the form of solicitation
of the votes of Feminists, mental health professionals
etc at the expense of crying, dying children.

Sir: I understand that you have a mandate
to review the operation of Justice at the highest
levels in Nova Scotia. I further interpret

Section 200 and its case law to mean that EVERYONE must come to the aid of troubled children under the age of ten. If these be correctly the case then I do now call upon you to fulfill your duties by, as a minimum, calling to your Commission's Stand the following people:

(1) Psychiatrist Dr Stuart FINE (Vancouver)

Dr Fine's press comment that "it's rare for an adolescent to suffer chronic depression [and suicide] without some major loss having happened in their childhood" describes exactly what has been known for years in medical research. I think it likely that Dr Fine will also affirm my quip: DRUGS AND ALCOHOL: MOURNING PAIN KILLERS.

(2) Psychiatrist Dr KEN ADAM (Ontario) has spent most of his career studying mourning youth suicide.

Dr Adams can describe the painfully agonizing state of mind that these mourning youth live in for years. The only escape from their inner torture is through suicide. Sir: I demand to know. Who are the professional sadists who knowingly and deliberately send our children to such an ugly death? I demand they be sought out and brought to justice.

(3) Dr Edward ROSEN (Ontario) (See his article in Carswell's Family Law Volume one, page 116, 1978). Dr Rosen is well able to attest to the large number of mourning psychopathologies that develop in the artificially partly or totally de-fathered child. He could further attest to the manner in which Anna Freud, BBIC 1973, boasted internationally that she would scully the Family Court Bench, would "expose" any judge who used "common sense" by refusing to participate in judicial parent killing.

(4) Ottawa Law Professor Julien Payne who I expect will testify that artificial loss of one parent is essentially the policy of the Divorce system in Nova Scotia. He can affirm my assertion that Father-child access Orders are a cruel deadly Hoax on children in that they are unenforceable in Court.

Sir: The Attorney General's department has known of these matters for years by virtue both of my efforts and, in part, by the publication of Edward Rosen in Carswell's in 1978 and yet has knowingly continued the systematic destruction of the children of Nova Scotia who are processed through Family Courts.

I ask that you proceed with vigour, to assist these children.

Please advise.

Yours truly
Bern Dillabaugh

Enclosures: (1) Ken Adam paper 1973

(2) 37 pages (17 sheets, both sides) as filed in the WEHREN case, Provincial Court of B.C., Oct 30, 1987.

(3) 13 pages (26 exhibits) as filed in ULMER Supreme Court of British Columbia, New Westminster # E0856 on Dec 22, 1987.

(4) Notes on Anna Freud's BBIC

(5) Other minor exhibits.

(6) My 1985 booklet 20 pages.

Copy of this letter sent to Clayton Ruby.